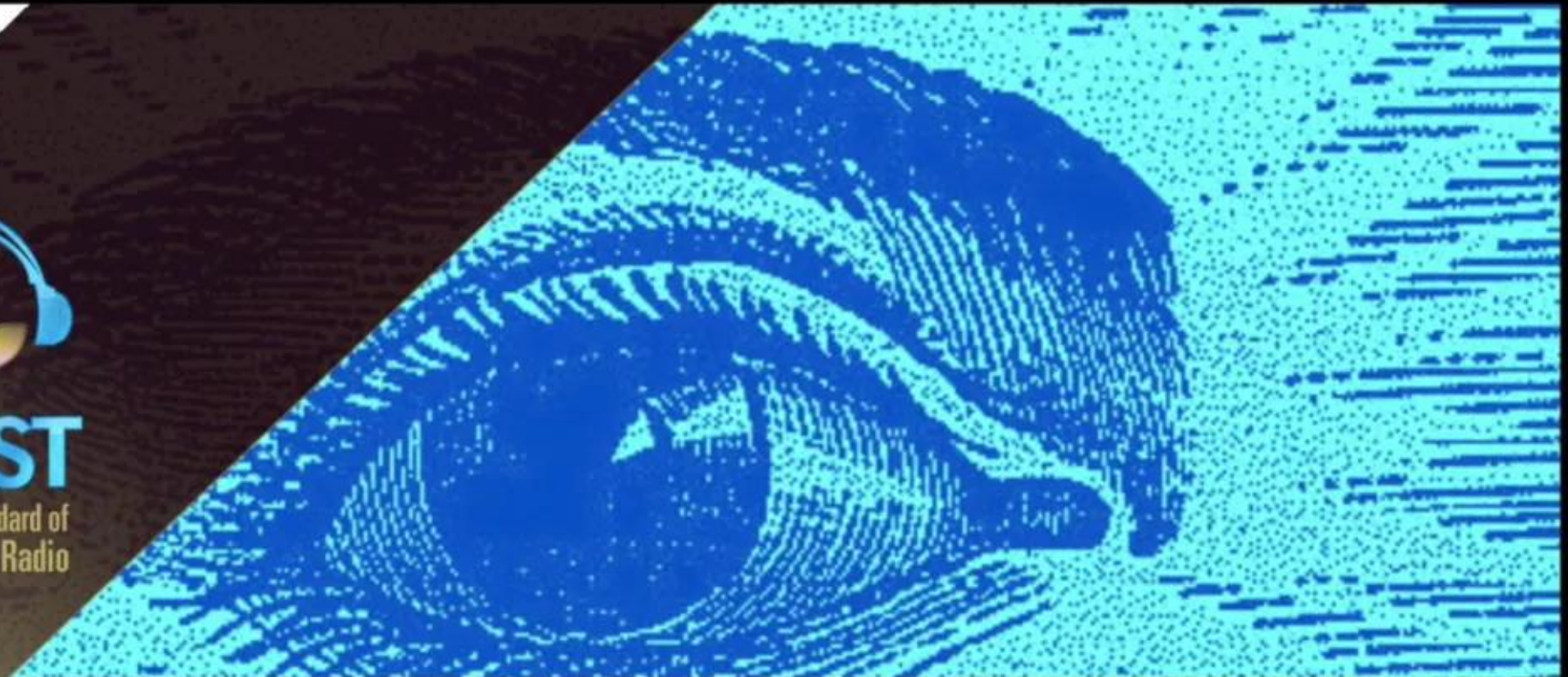


12/26/10



BISHOP,
BECKLEY, CUNNINGHAM
and GREENFIELD

1
00:00:21,310 --> 00:00:07,810

[Music]

2
00:00:31,339 --> 00:00:23,779

you're in the pair cast the gold

3
00:00:33,110 --> 00:00:31,349

standard of paranormal radio this

4
00:00:35,060 --> 00:00:33,120

episode is a power cast is brought to

5
00:00:37,430 --> 00:00:35,070

you by audible.com the internet's

6
00:00:40,250 --> 00:00:37,440

leading provider of audiobooks with more

7
00:00:41,900 --> 00:00:40,260

than 75,000 downloadable titles across

8
00:00:44,990 --> 00:00:41,910

all types of literature including

9
00:00:47,030 --> 00:00:45,000

fiction nonfiction and periodicals for

10
00:00:51,079 --> 00:00:47,040

free audio book of your choice go to

11
00:00:54,560 --> 00:00:51,089

audible podcast.com slash para Cass

12
00:00:57,200 --> 00:00:54,570

that's audible podcast.com slash para

13
00:00:58,670 --> 00:00:57,210

cast and now on with the show

14

00:01:01,729 --> 00:00:58,680

one of the subjects that we haven't

15

00:01:03,560 --> 00:01:01,739

discussed except in passing on the power

16

00:01:06,410 --> 00:01:03,570

cast over the years and singer Lee five

17

00:01:08,359 --> 00:01:06,420

years now has been the legends of the

18

00:01:10,910 --> 00:01:08,369

men and black now yeah we had a

19

00:01:13,460 --> 00:01:10,920

discussion kind of a remembrance of grey

20

00:01:15,950 --> 00:01:13,470

Barker from the movie shades of grey on

21

00:01:18,170 --> 00:01:15,960

a few months back and we talked about

22

00:01:20,359 --> 00:01:18,180

his contribution to the men in black but

23

00:01:23,270 --> 00:01:20,369

before we got on I learned that one of

24

00:01:26,240 --> 00:01:23,280

our guests actually wrote a book review

25

00:01:27,650 --> 00:01:26,250

in the third grade about gray Barker's

26

00:01:29,930 --> 00:01:27,660

book they knew too much about flying

27

00:01:32,180 --> 00:01:29,940

saucers who do we have funny you should

28

00:01:34,880 --> 00:01:32,190

ask we have our co-host Chris O'Brien a

29

00:01:36,590 --> 00:01:34,890

second co-host bring up the rear Greg

30

00:01:38,120 --> 00:01:36,600

Bishop in awhile since we've seen you

31

00:01:41,480 --> 00:01:38,130

Greg

32

00:01:43,670 --> 00:01:41,490

we have Tim Beck Lee we have Allen

33

00:01:45,140 --> 00:01:43,680

Greenfield and we have a special guest

34

00:01:47,810 --> 00:01:45,150

whom you'll hear from later

35

00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:47,820

Claudia Cunningham with some unusual

36

00:01:52,850 --> 00:01:50,640

insights into the men in black so ok Tim

37

00:01:55,190 --> 00:01:52,860

Beck Lee you're in the third grade let's

38

00:01:57,080 --> 00:01:55,200

go back through time yeah I got you

39

00:01:59,210 --> 00:01:57,090

obviously a subject you do a book review

40

00:02:02,630 --> 00:01:59,220

now I guess some the obvious ones I

41

00:02:04,880 --> 00:02:02,640

decided not to do Silas Marner how to

42

00:02:07,100 --> 00:02:04,890

pick something a unique and unusual it

43

00:02:10,339 --> 00:02:07,110

was a book by grey Barker called they

44

00:02:12,350 --> 00:02:10,349

knew too much about flying saucers I've

45

00:02:14,089 --> 00:02:12,360

never been that was never too great in

46

00:02:15,890 --> 00:02:14,099

school I slept through a lot of classes

47

00:02:17,479 --> 00:02:15,900

because I was up late actually listening

48

00:02:19,490 --> 00:02:17,489

to Long John on the radio believe it or

49

00:02:21,259 --> 00:02:19,500

not instead of doing my homework I

50

00:02:23,420 --> 00:02:21,269

enjoyed the book tremendously and I

51
00:02:25,880 --> 00:02:23,430
guess my efforts showed in my

52
00:02:27,890 --> 00:02:25,890
presentation because I got a B maybe it

53
00:02:30,860 --> 00:02:27,900
was a b-minus because the teacher was a

54
00:02:32,059 --> 00:02:30,870
little bit of a hard nosed there but I

55
00:02:33,559 --> 00:02:32,069
didn't get a good grade

56
00:02:36,110 --> 00:02:33,569
and there's a little bit of

57
00:02:38,209 --> 00:02:36,120
synchronicity obviously in that the gene

58
00:02:41,119 --> 00:02:38,219
because a great barker was my first

59
00:02:42,080 --> 00:02:41,129
publisher when I was about 15 or 16

60
00:02:44,209 --> 00:02:42,090
years old

61
00:02:46,580 --> 00:02:44,219
graceful syrian press put out my first

62
00:02:48,559 --> 00:02:46,590
book which is still in print the shaver

63
00:02:50,059 --> 00:02:48,569

mystery and the inner earth which is

64

00:02:52,399 --> 00:02:50,069

known as subterranean worlds inside

65

00:02:55,309 --> 00:02:52,409

earth he also did a my book of space

66

00:02:57,410 --> 00:02:55,319

contacts and a book that I did about

67

00:02:59,809 --> 00:02:57,420

Wilbur Smith who was the Canadian

68

00:03:01,909 --> 00:02:59,819

researcher so great I were a pretty good

69

00:03:04,220 --> 00:03:01,919

there friends to say the least

70

00:03:05,809 --> 00:03:04,230

whenever you know his credibility has

71

00:03:08,869 --> 00:03:05,819

been blood on them many times perhaps

72

00:03:11,449 --> 00:03:08,879

even on your show by Jim Mosely but all

73

00:03:13,550 --> 00:03:11,459

I can tell you is that I think a grey

74

00:03:17,300 --> 00:03:13,560

had a bit of maybe a little bit of

75

00:03:19,099 --> 00:03:17,310

mischief in his heart but for anyone to

76

00:03:21,409 --> 00:03:19,109

stick with the subject as long and as

77

00:03:24,199 --> 00:03:21,419

dedicated as he did there's something

78

00:03:27,199 --> 00:03:24,209

just beneath the surface there you know

79

00:03:29,209 --> 00:03:27,209

of course after grey passed away which

80

00:03:31,879 --> 00:03:29,219

is very tragic you know he did a lecture

81

00:03:33,229 --> 00:03:31,889

for our the various conferences and

82

00:03:34,759 --> 00:03:33,239

expose that we had around the country

83

00:03:36,379 --> 00:03:34,769

and he always did it there just for

84

00:03:38,119 --> 00:03:36,389

airplane fare just like most of the

85

00:03:39,559 --> 00:03:38,129

speakers did obviously that's because

86

00:03:44,240 --> 00:03:39,569

they weren't paying the speakers I

87

00:03:46,969 --> 00:03:44,250

gather but yeah let's go seconds here so

88

00:03:49,999 --> 00:03:46,979

when he passed away I bought his estate

89

00:03:53,780 --> 00:03:50,009

the last fifty hardcover copies of that

90

00:03:56,210 --> 00:03:53,790

book which I got my B minus on in the in

91

00:03:58,039 --> 00:03:56,220

the third grade and you know gene

92

00:03:59,839 --> 00:03:58,049

there's something spooky about this that

93

00:04:02,179 --> 00:03:59,849

most of you follow just kind of sweep

94

00:04:05,780 --> 00:04:02,189

this under the rug but synchronicity

95

00:04:07,759 --> 00:04:05,790

played quite a bit of role in this topic

96

00:04:10,069 --> 00:04:07,769

if it's more than just the coincidence I

97

00:04:12,469 --> 00:04:10,079

believe that in the third grade I would

98

00:04:14,300 --> 00:04:12,479

have the opportunity to review that book

99

00:04:16,580 --> 00:04:14,310

and later on in life be published by

100

00:04:18,409 --> 00:04:16,590

grey and then they'll buy the last 50

101
00:04:20,390 --> 00:04:18,419
remaining copies of things and too much

102
00:04:21,979 --> 00:04:20,400
about the flying saucers we get into

103
00:04:24,709 --> 00:04:21,989
that later I think that there's a

104
00:04:26,839 --> 00:04:24,719
collective consciousness out there John

105
00:04:29,149 --> 00:04:26,849
see you Lily called that the Galactic

106
00:04:30,950 --> 00:04:29,159
coincidence control he believes it

107
00:04:33,649 --> 00:04:30,960
actually was an intelligence out there

108
00:04:35,029 --> 00:04:33,659
that controls synchronicity and I would

109
00:04:37,459 --> 00:04:35,039
have to agree with them Greg Bishop

110
00:04:39,290 --> 00:04:37,469
you've done some studies into the

111
00:04:43,909 --> 00:04:39,300
so-called man in black what can you tell

112
00:04:48,110 --> 00:04:46,520
my zine excluded middle in the 1990s I

113
00:04:50,119 --> 00:04:48,120

said what do you know about the men in

114

00:04:51,950 --> 00:04:50,129

black mythos whatever he wants to call

115

00:04:53,420 --> 00:04:51,960

it and a lot of people could guess what

116

00:04:55,670 --> 00:04:53,430

his take on it was he said that the

117

00:04:58,309 --> 00:04:55,680

government had used the men in black

118

00:04:59,839 --> 00:04:58,319

mythos to do to play dirty tricks on

119

00:05:01,339 --> 00:04:59,849

people to get information out of them

120

00:05:03,170 --> 00:05:01,349

and all that so they were actually

121

00:05:05,719 --> 00:05:03,180

government men in black people but they

122

00:05:07,399 --> 00:05:05,729

were using it as a ruse to to scare

123

00:05:08,510 --> 00:05:07,409

information out of people and get you

124

00:05:09,800 --> 00:05:08,520

know their pictures from them and

125

00:05:11,719 --> 00:05:09,810

everything which sounds entirely

126

00:05:14,420 --> 00:05:11,729

plausible I'm sure but let's look at

127

00:05:16,429 --> 00:05:14,430

this here obviously our first inkling of

128

00:05:17,899 --> 00:05:16,439

the legend of the men in black goes back

129

00:05:19,760 --> 00:05:17,909

to Albert K bender

130

00:05:23,269 --> 00:05:19,770

so Albert Caine bender runs this

131

00:05:25,519 --> 00:05:23,279

organization and he claims after not

132

00:05:27,350 --> 00:05:25,529

very much time that he has to shut it

133

00:05:29,869 --> 00:05:27,360

down because he's been visited by free

134

00:05:32,600 --> 00:05:29,879

men in black who said you have found the

135

00:05:34,909 --> 00:05:32,610

secret of UFOs and it's time for you to

136

00:05:36,800 --> 00:05:34,919

shut up let me ask you Greg having

137

00:05:39,290 --> 00:05:36,810

studied a lot of this was that just a

138

00:05:41,510 --> 00:05:39,300

tall tale something to give an excuse as

139

00:05:45,110 --> 00:05:41,520

to why he was getting out from under

140

00:05:47,899 --> 00:05:45,120

this field well I know for sure I've got

141

00:05:50,749 --> 00:05:47,909

the idea that bender got very involved

142

00:05:53,839 --> 00:05:50,759

with this subject and so any kind of

143

00:05:56,540 --> 00:05:53,849

input into his life having to do with

144

00:05:58,490 --> 00:05:56,550

the would the UFO subject probably was

145

00:06:00,589 --> 00:05:58,500

looked upon with great significance by

146

00:06:03,320 --> 00:06:00,599

him which meant he had a paranoid mind

147

00:06:05,240 --> 00:06:03,330

and I believe and woods makes what he

148

00:06:07,369 --> 00:06:05,250

would out of what his surroundings were

149

00:06:08,990 --> 00:06:07,379

because I don't think apart from bender

150

00:06:10,760 --> 00:06:09,000

and if somebody can correct me but

151

00:06:12,950 --> 00:06:10,770

there's any corroboration for anything

152

00:06:15,170 --> 00:06:12,960

he ever wrote or said about his men and

153

00:06:16,610 --> 00:06:15,180

black experiences or actually a few of

154

00:06:18,829 --> 00:06:16,620

the other one well of course he was also

155

00:06:21,110 --> 00:06:18,839

a contactee he claimed to have met wise

156

00:06:24,010 --> 00:06:21,120

people from the via contact he is right

157

00:06:26,839 --> 00:06:24,020

so what was going on in his room with

158

00:06:28,550 --> 00:06:26,849

pictures of werewolf and things like

159

00:06:30,350 --> 00:06:28,560

that pace to do his wall they used to

160

00:06:32,389 --> 00:06:30,360

freak is that again yeah but you know

161

00:06:34,639 --> 00:06:32,399

you know this is Tim over here that's

162

00:06:37,309 --> 00:06:34,649

not that unusual look at the me for

163

00:06:39,709 --> 00:06:37,319

example I have a sincere interest in

164

00:06:41,659 --> 00:06:39,719

UFOs and the paranormal but I'm also

165

00:06:44,179 --> 00:06:41,669

mystic repo I do low budget horror

166

00:06:46,969 --> 00:06:44,189

movies so one thing really doesn't have

167

00:06:49,279 --> 00:06:46,979

that much to do with another it's just

168

00:06:52,040 --> 00:06:49,289

an interest now actually I might be the

169

00:06:53,600 --> 00:06:52,050

only one here today who actually met

170

00:06:55,470 --> 00:06:53,610

Albert cave under I know did anybody

171

00:06:57,510 --> 00:06:55,480

else be fenders I raise my

172

00:06:59,430 --> 00:06:57,520

madam he lives out in LA as far as I

173

00:07:01,620 --> 00:06:59,440

know anybody that's trying to approach

174

00:07:03,600 --> 00:07:01,630

him gets chased off as well he would be

175

00:07:05,970 --> 00:07:03,610

awful elderly if he were still alive I

176

00:07:07,980 --> 00:07:05,980

don't know if he's I think somebody

177

00:07:09,810 --> 00:07:07,990

track him down yeah yeah well you know I

178

00:07:11,820 --> 00:07:09,820

did meet him and of course he and not

179

00:07:14,190 --> 00:07:11,830

only a lectured for a gym Mosley's a

180

00:07:16,290 --> 00:07:14,200

group back in the guess that would have

181

00:07:21,990 --> 00:07:16,300

been the 70s or something like that

182

00:07:24,300 --> 00:07:22,000

sixties Tim Jean the first time we have

183

00:07:28,110 --> 00:07:24,310

this book out called flying saucers for

184

00:07:30,600 --> 00:07:28,120

men right excuse me maybe why don't we

185

00:07:32,370 --> 00:07:30,610

do this and Tim is maybe explain to our

186

00:07:34,500 --> 00:07:32,380

listeners and we'll get more into this

187

00:07:36,300 --> 00:07:34,510

as we progressed with the show but he

188

00:07:38,400 --> 00:07:36,310

comes out with this book and the three

189

00:07:40,710 --> 00:07:38,410

men are really aliens according to him

190

00:07:43,710 --> 00:07:40,720

they have a base under the South Pole I

191

00:07:45,450 --> 00:07:43,720

believe and they take him there and they

192

00:07:47,970 --> 00:07:45,460

materialize in his home and they warn

193

00:07:50,700 --> 00:07:47,980

and he has bad things occur to him it's

194

00:07:53,610 --> 00:07:50,710

like all this negativity soon you know

195

00:07:56,820 --> 00:07:53,620

accumulates in his in his life I think

196

00:07:59,040 --> 00:07:56,830

everybody takes that totally that story

197

00:08:01,260 --> 00:07:59,050

with a total brain of thought I do

198

00:08:04,200 --> 00:08:01,270

believe at that point he was just trying

199

00:08:06,090 --> 00:08:04,210

to write science fiction and probably

200

00:08:08,700 --> 00:08:06,100

not very good science fiction but his

201
00:08:11,580 --> 00:08:08,710
original story he did present at the

202
00:08:14,730 --> 00:08:11,590
Congress of scientific ufology he sent a

203
00:08:17,430 --> 00:08:14,740
tape in - Jim Mosley which Jim played

204
00:08:19,920 --> 00:08:17,440
that was besides the the lecture that he

205
00:08:22,740 --> 00:08:19,930
actually gave at the I would believe it

206
00:08:24,270 --> 00:08:22,750
would be the hotel a Woodstock in New

207
00:08:26,640 --> 00:08:24,280
York and a little room there and held

208
00:08:29,100 --> 00:08:26,650
about a hundred people and those in

209
00:08:31,530 --> 00:08:29,110
those days in fact online there is a

210
00:08:34,430 --> 00:08:31,540
couple of photos of Albert they're

211
00:08:37,920 --> 00:08:34,440
showing what the beings from this planet

212
00:08:39,900 --> 00:08:37,930
look like and that's that tape actually

213
00:08:40,890 --> 00:08:39,910

I think I've incorporated in one of my

214

00:08:42,930 --> 00:08:40,900

MIB

215

00:08:45,360 --> 00:08:42,940

collections I have a three of the CD a

216

00:08:47,850 --> 00:08:45,370

set that includes some of that yes he I

217

00:08:50,400 --> 00:08:47,860

don't think he changed his story he just

218

00:08:53,910 --> 00:08:50,410

came out of semi-retirement to be a

219

00:08:56,520 --> 00:08:53,920

sci-fi presenter but so basically the

220

00:08:59,010 --> 00:08:56,530

long short of it is that his story of

221

00:09:02,310 --> 00:08:59,020

the men in black was a tall tale it's

222

00:09:03,990 --> 00:09:02,320

something he made up for whatever

223

00:09:06,570 --> 00:09:04,000

book was a science fiction book right

224

00:09:07,680 --> 00:09:06,580

yeah that part I would I would agree

225

00:09:10,620 --> 00:09:07,690

with because there's nothing to

226

00:09:13,230 --> 00:09:10,630

substantiate his claims in it but if you

227

00:09:15,450 --> 00:09:13,240

read his original publication which was

228

00:09:17,820 --> 00:09:15,460

space review it was a very nice little

229

00:09:20,340 --> 00:09:17,830

love newsletter with UFO reports and

230

00:09:22,680 --> 00:09:20,350

inciting as details and things nothing

231

00:09:25,410 --> 00:09:22,690

whatsoever to do with anything the

232

00:09:27,960 --> 00:09:25,420

horror or even outlandish I mean I say

233

00:09:30,630 --> 00:09:27,970

will be in a very outlandish condition

234

00:09:33,720 --> 00:09:30,640

if we all do the station break we have a

235

00:09:35,760 --> 00:09:33,730

large assemblage of guests we have our

236

00:09:38,430 --> 00:09:35,770

co-hosts Chris O'Brien and Greg Bishop

237

00:09:40,530 --> 00:09:38,440

we have Alan green for whom we'll hear

238

00:09:42,360 --> 00:09:40,540

from in just a moment we have Tim Beck

239

00:09:44,730 --> 00:09:42,370

Lee we have a special guest of Tim's

240

00:09:46,950 --> 00:09:44,740

Claudia Cunningham all this happening

241

00:09:49,950 --> 00:09:46,960

please write us with your comments news

242

00:09:52,560 --> 00:09:49,960

at the Peres cast comm news at the Peres

243

00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:52,570

cast comm I'm gene Steinberg you're in

244

00:10:01,980 --> 00:09:59,180

[Music]

245

00:10:04,260 --> 00:10:01,990

as you know the power cast is brought to

246

00:10:06,540 --> 00:10:04,270

you by audible.com the internet's

247

00:10:09,329 --> 00:10:06,550

leading provider of audiobooks with more

248

00:10:11,460 --> 00:10:09,339

than 75,000 downloadable titles across

249

00:10:13,560 --> 00:10:11,470

all types of literature and featuring

250

00:10:15,570 --> 00:10:13,570

audio versions of many new york times

251

00:10:18,269 --> 00:10:15,580

bestsellers for listeners of the power

252

00:10:20,550 --> 00:10:18,279

cast audible.com is offering a free

253

00:10:22,740 --> 00:10:20,560

audiobook to give you a chance to try

254

00:10:24,960 --> 00:10:22,750

out their service one book to consider

255

00:10:27,810 --> 00:10:24,970

for example is above top secret the

256

00:10:29,579 --> 00:10:27,820

worldwide UFO cover-up by Timothy good

257

00:10:31,800 --> 00:10:29,589

to misy good as you know has been a

258

00:10:33,630 --> 00:10:31,810

guest on the power cast yet another book

259

00:10:36,840 --> 00:10:33,640

worth considering from audible.com is

260

00:10:39,180 --> 00:10:36,850

lies and deception UFOs and the secret

261

00:10:41,400 --> 00:10:39,190

agenda from Timothy good once again and

262

00:10:43,769 --> 00:10:41,410

also from our old friend Nick Pope as

263

00:10:46,139 --> 00:10:43,779

you know Nick Pope has also been on the

264

00:10:47,370 --> 00:10:46,149

power cast this is another book that

265

00:10:50,100 --> 00:10:47,380

you're definitely going to want to check

266

00:10:51,810 --> 00:10:50,110

out for this book or another free audio

267

00:11:02,670 --> 00:10:51,820

book of your choice go to

268

00:11:05,070 --> 00:11:02,680

audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla the alarm

269

00:11:07,560 --> 00:11:05,080

this time warns of greek-style u.s. debt

270

00:11:09,240 --> 00:11:07,570

crises you heard me right the GAO is

271

00:11:11,460 --> 00:11:09,250

drawing a parallel between the u.s.

272

00:11:13,650 --> 00:11:11,470

economy its debt and the current Greek

273

00:11:15,930 --> 00:11:13,660

economic meltdown with the debt to GDP

274

00:11:18,570 --> 00:11:15,940

chart climbing into unfamiliar territory

275

00:11:21,030 --> 00:11:18,580

the growing budget deficit will rise to

276

00:11:23,160 --> 00:11:21,040

unsupportable levels hi this is Ted

277

00:11:25,680 --> 00:11:23,170

Anderson the federal debt and risk of

278

00:11:27,960 --> 00:11:25,690

financial crises document the CBO has

279

00:11:28,769 --> 00:11:27,970

published is a must read for every

280

00:11:30,720 --> 00:11:28,779

American

281

00:11:32,460 --> 00:11:30,730

covering the risk of continued deficit

282

00:11:34,650 --> 00:11:32,470

spending coupled with an aging

283

00:11:37,230 --> 00:11:34,660

population and the rising interest rates

284

00:11:39,269 --> 00:11:37,240

spell economic disaster it's imperative

285

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:39,279

that you get a copy of this document and

286

00:11:57,360 --> 00:12:00,390

806-853-9949

287

00:12:00,400 --> 00:12:11,630

[Music]

288

00:12:15,500 --> 00:12:13,700

ashes or stains Lucic is powered by

289

00:12:18,320 --> 00:12:15,510

revolutionary microelectronic technology

290

00:12:20,090 --> 00:12:18,330

a small rechargeable battery and unique

291

00:12:22,070 --> 00:12:20,100

replaceable cartridge to provide all the

292

00:12:24,110 --> 00:12:22,080

satisfaction and benefits of smoking

293

00:12:25,880 --> 00:12:24,120

without the smoke and all the hazards

294

00:12:28,280 --> 00:12:25,890

see the large variety of the sig

295

00:12:32,330 --> 00:12:28,290

cigarette supplies and accessories Atlas

296

00:12:34,250 --> 00:12:32,340

sigcomm that's L e C I g comm the sig is

297

00:12:36,580 --> 00:12:34,260

competitively price comes with the best

298

00:12:39,050 --> 00:12:36,590

customer service a 30-day warranty and

299

00:12:41,960 --> 00:12:39,060

satisfaction guaranteed what a great

300

00:12:43,700 --> 00:12:41,970

gift idea for a 10% discount mention GC

301
00:12:45,860 --> 00:12:43,710
and when you call eight seven zero five

302
00:12:47,630 --> 00:12:45,870
one eight four three oh seven that's a

303
00:12:49,850 --> 00:12:47,640
seven zero five one eight four three oh

304
00:12:50,420 --> 00:12:49,860
seven ask for fast free same-day

305
00:12:53,180 --> 00:12:50,430
shipping

306
00:12:56,390 --> 00:12:53,190
order online Atlas sigcomm and use promo

307
00:12:59,260 --> 00:12:56,400
code GC and at checkout that's le CI g

308
00:13:01,220 --> 00:12:59,270
comm the sig for today's modern smoker

309
00:13:03,170 --> 00:13:01,230
question what would you rather drink

310
00:13:05,120 --> 00:13:03,180
acidic water which burns holes in your

311
00:13:07,280 --> 00:13:05,130
body and causes loss of bone mass or

312
00:13:09,470 --> 00:13:07,290
alkaline water which promotes high

313
00:13:11,150 --> 00:13:09,480

energy and vibrant health the answer is

314

00:13:13,040 --> 00:13:11,160

clear and if you're drinking acidic

315

00:13:15,170 --> 00:13:13,050

water you're helping cancer cells and

316

00:13:17,780 --> 00:13:15,180

bacteria to grow out of control Alka

317

00:13:19,670 --> 00:13:17,790

vision plasma pH drops combine a unique

318

00:13:22,340 --> 00:13:19,680

formula of the most alkaline minerals

319

00:13:24,770 --> 00:13:22,350

using plasma pH drops is the best way to

320

00:13:26,540 --> 00:13:24,780

alkalize your water and help you get rid

321

00:13:28,880 --> 00:13:26,550

of acid and regain your health and

322

00:13:31,010 --> 00:13:28,890

energy simply put 10 drops in the water

323

00:13:33,410 --> 00:13:31,020

you drink to raise the pH to a healthy

324

00:13:35,390 --> 00:13:33,420

alkaline level most experts agree that

325

00:13:37,880 --> 00:13:35,400

the water you drink should be at a pH

326
00:13:40,400 --> 00:13:37,890
level of 8 or higher disease organisms

327
00:13:42,380 --> 00:13:40,410
like bacteria viruses or cancer cannot

328
00:13:44,030 --> 00:13:42,390
survive in an alkaline high pH

329
00:13:46,880 --> 00:13:44,040
environment order your bottle of

330
00:13:49,820 --> 00:13:46,890
alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

331
00:13:54,670 --> 00:13:49,830
directly to alkaviva comm that's al k a

332
00:14:01,130 --> 00:13:54,680
vision comm or by calling 269 4 0 9 1776

333
00:14:03,650 --> 00:14:01,140
again 2 6 9 4 0 9 1776 America's number

334
00:14:05,390 --> 00:14:03,660
one source for independent talk radio

335
00:14:13,460 --> 00:14:05,400
for over a decade

336
00:14:15,440 --> 00:14:13,470
we are the gcn radio network we want to

337
00:14:17,480 --> 00:14:15,450
hear from you if you have a comment or

338
00:14:20,510 --> 00:14:17,490

question about the pair cast send it to

339

00:14:23,870 --> 00:14:20,520

News at Lopera cast com

340

00:14:25,640 --> 00:14:23,880

that's news at the Peres cast calm and

341

00:14:27,980 --> 00:14:25,650

don't forget to visit our famous pair

342

00:14:30,950 --> 00:14:27,990

cast community forums at forum dot

343

00:14:36,250 --> 00:14:30,960

Lopera cast comm get in on all the

344

00:14:38,750 --> 00:14:36,260

action at forum dot the parrot cast calm

345

00:14:40,910 --> 00:14:38,760

the only function Chris will serve today

346

00:14:44,090 --> 00:14:40,920

because been reporting this on his day

347

00:14:46,580 --> 00:14:44,100

off well it's because he's busy

348

00:14:47,750 --> 00:14:46,590

answering questions that I sent him for

349

00:14:51,470 --> 00:14:47,760

book that I'm working on

350

00:14:53,150 --> 00:14:51,480

I don't think he has an answer for that

351

00:14:54,740 --> 00:14:53,160

but seriously speaking ladies and

352

00:14:56,870 --> 00:14:54,750

gentlemen we have Chris O'Brien and Greg

353

00:14:59,210 --> 00:14:56,880

Bishop as our co-hosts Allen Greenfield

354

00:15:01,400 --> 00:14:59,220

Tim Beck Lee Claudia Cunningham so Chris

355

00:15:02,810 --> 00:15:01,410

Tim is working on a book I meant in

356

00:15:04,400 --> 00:15:02,820

black and he's talking to you about it

357

00:15:07,040 --> 00:15:04,410

yeah once you go ahead and describe the

358

00:15:10,670 --> 00:15:07,050

book yeah it's actually a book about

359

00:15:14,030 --> 00:15:10,680

what I call the dark side of ufology it

360

00:15:16,010 --> 00:15:14,040

includes an old rare tome called round

361

00:15:18,470 --> 00:15:16,020

trip to hell in a flying saucer which

362

00:15:19,990 --> 00:15:18,480

was written in about 1950 and 6 where

363

00:15:22,820 --> 00:15:20,000

gentleman claims that he was actually

364

00:15:25,280 --> 00:15:22,830

whisked away to a planet called health

365

00:15:26,960 --> 00:15:25,290

by Satan now that's a rather outlandish

366

00:15:28,820 --> 00:15:26,970

story to say at least but you know Nick

367

00:15:32,030 --> 00:15:28,830

Redford who we interviewed in this book

368

00:15:33,800 --> 00:15:32,040

did a his own work about this government

369

00:15:36,230 --> 00:15:33,810

think tank that believed that demons

370

00:15:38,420 --> 00:15:36,240

were actually behind the UFO phenomena

371

00:15:41,810 --> 00:15:38,430

there is actually all sorts of evidence

372

00:15:44,660 --> 00:15:41,820

to to show that the UFO witnesses are

373

00:15:47,930 --> 00:15:44,670

being possessed there is also evidence

374

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:47,940

of course of not only useful not

375

00:15:53,680 --> 00:15:50,880

shape-shifting but even the craft

376

00:15:56,120 --> 00:15:53,690

themselves morphing in the in midair so

377

00:15:58,310 --> 00:15:56,130

we're taking this from all sides and of

378

00:16:00,620 --> 00:15:58,320

course Chris is an expert on the tricks

379

00:16:02,780 --> 00:16:00,630

there and on shape-shifting so I have to

380

00:16:04,700 --> 00:16:02,790

include him in the work now what you're

381

00:16:06,800 --> 00:16:04,710

referencing here by the way is that book

382

00:16:08,960 --> 00:16:06,810

that Nick wrote called final events and

383

00:16:11,840 --> 00:16:08,970

the secret government group on demonic

384

00:16:14,240 --> 00:16:11,850

UFOs and the afterlife that was on our

385

00:16:15,950 --> 00:16:14,250

October 3rd show Chris was there I was

386

00:16:16,740 --> 00:16:15,960

there and Nick was there talking about

387

00:16:18,330 --> 00:16:16,750

it

388

00:16:20,610 --> 00:16:18,340

now let's look into some of the

389

00:16:23,550 --> 00:16:20,620

ramifications here Chris do you think

390

00:16:26,190 --> 00:16:23,560

that some of these men and black cases

391

00:16:29,340 --> 00:16:26,200

may have some trickster or trickster

392

00:16:32,100 --> 00:16:29,350

--is-- elements to them absolutely in

393

00:16:35,820 --> 00:16:32,110

fact some of the most well-known in

394

00:16:38,430 --> 00:16:35,830

classic encounters have very treacherous

395

00:16:40,050 --> 00:16:38,440

qualities the one case I think the jock

396

00:16:42,390 --> 00:16:40,060

fillet mentions in his book

397

00:16:45,750 --> 00:16:42,400

confrontations I believe or it may have

398

00:16:48,590 --> 00:16:45,760

been messengers of deception where two

399

00:16:51,230 --> 00:16:48,600

of these men and black types came into a

400

00:16:54,780 --> 00:16:51,240

restaurant during a pretty pretty bad

401
00:16:56,460 --> 00:16:54,790
snowy day and we're dressed properly for

402
00:16:57,750 --> 00:16:56,470
the weather and then I if I memory

403
00:16:59,460 --> 00:16:57,760
serves me correct probably somebody

404
00:17:02,040 --> 00:16:59,470
knows the story better than I do they

405
00:17:04,679 --> 00:17:02,050
tried to eat jello with a fork or one of

406
00:17:11,370 --> 00:17:04,689
them did gee I just I'm I'm not man in

407
00:17:14,220 --> 00:17:11,380
black well genius yeah but yeah I do

408
00:17:17,850 --> 00:17:14,230
think actually that there are true cases

409
00:17:20,250 --> 00:17:17,860
of this of a paranormal nature but I

410
00:17:23,340 --> 00:17:20,260
think they're vastly outweighed by more

411
00:17:26,220 --> 00:17:23,350
mundane government agents showing up and

412
00:17:29,400 --> 00:17:26,230
trying to silence UFO witnesses or gain

413
00:17:31,070 --> 00:17:29,410

more information entirely I think there

414

00:17:33,780 --> 00:17:31,080

are very few cases that include

415

00:17:35,940 --> 00:17:33,790

government workers most of these things

416

00:17:38,040 --> 00:17:35,950

at least in the cases that I have

417

00:17:40,620 --> 00:17:38,050

collected and read and that would be

418

00:17:43,320 --> 00:17:40,630

four or five hundreds I I would say that

419

00:17:45,120 --> 00:17:43,330

95% of them are of paranormal nature

420

00:17:47,450 --> 00:17:45,130

that we're talking about by the real sir

421

00:17:50,220 --> 00:17:47,460

nothing yeah something very very strange

422

00:17:53,820 --> 00:17:50,230

about it in fact there was a very

423

00:17:56,850 --> 00:17:53,830

well-known case during the Waunakee New

424

00:17:59,010 --> 00:17:56,860

Jersey UFO flap back in the 1960s I

425

00:18:02,760 --> 00:17:59,020

wrote that up for fate magazine where

426

00:18:04,800 --> 00:18:02,770

the town council was actually convened

427

00:18:06,540 --> 00:18:04,810

and in City Hall and they had a big

428

00:18:09,570 --> 00:18:06,550

debate over what they should do about

429

00:18:12,540 --> 00:18:09,580

these these sightings and some so-called

430

00:18:15,750 --> 00:18:12,550

investigators came into the room and you

431

00:18:17,850 --> 00:18:15,760

should flash the credentials and years

432

00:18:20,760 --> 00:18:17,860

later came out oh they must have been

433

00:18:22,440 --> 00:18:20,770

investigators from the night cap the

434

00:18:24,480 --> 00:18:22,450

national investigations Committee on

435

00:18:26,040 --> 00:18:24,490

aerial phenomena see and that confused

436

00:18:28,860 --> 00:18:26,050

the witness into thinking they were in

437

00:18:30,510 --> 00:18:28,870

official organization well recently

438

00:18:31,920 --> 00:18:30,520

there was a posting on the

439

00:18:34,260 --> 00:18:31,930

the Internet and of course we can't

440

00:18:36,270 --> 00:18:34,270

verify it but the posting is there from

441

00:18:38,610 --> 00:18:36,280

a gentleman who was at that meeting who

442

00:18:41,130 --> 00:18:38,620

says absolutely not members of nightcap

443

00:18:43,590 --> 00:18:41,140

these were some guys that threatened to

444

00:18:46,170 --> 00:18:43,600

take them out in the back you know the

445

00:18:47,790 --> 00:18:46,180

back alleyway or to pull guns on them

446

00:18:51,330 --> 00:18:47,800

these were not government officials

447

00:18:52,860 --> 00:18:51,340

these were not members of a nightcap but

448

00:18:54,000 --> 00:18:52,870

also getting yet the members of nightcap

449

00:18:59,100 --> 00:18:54,010

have ever been accused of carrying

450

00:19:02,580 --> 00:18:59,110

firearms so I would say that 95% of

451

00:19:05,070 --> 00:19:02,590

these cases are hallucinatory in the

452

00:19:07,170 --> 00:19:05,080

sense that they may not have actual

453

00:19:09,690 --> 00:19:07,180

appearance you know it it's a paranormal

454

00:19:11,700 --> 00:19:09,700

thing and a few cases maybe government

455

00:19:13,560 --> 00:19:11,710

agents that misrepresent themselves

456

00:19:15,090 --> 00:19:13,570

because we know for a fact that there

457

00:19:18,390 --> 00:19:15,100

are government agents that have a

458

00:19:20,280 --> 00:19:18,400

personal interest in this that when they

459

00:19:22,350 --> 00:19:20,290

go to investigate a sighting or and

460

00:19:25,200 --> 00:19:22,360

landing or an encounter that may not be

461

00:19:26,940 --> 00:19:25,210

officially out there to to research it

462

00:19:29,280 --> 00:19:26,950

but are doing it kind of on their own I

463

00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:29,290

was gonna say that there are cases that

464

00:19:34,830 --> 00:19:33,280

absolutely are implausible in that for

465

00:19:37,320 --> 00:19:34,840

instance the witness would have a

466

00:19:40,470 --> 00:19:37,330

sighting or a close encounter and would

467

00:19:42,450 --> 00:19:40,480

tell nobody and before they could blink

468

00:19:44,190 --> 00:19:42,460

literally within minutes people would

469

00:19:46,320 --> 00:19:44,200

show up and then try to silence them

470

00:19:48,990 --> 00:19:46,330

those those type of cases are very very

471

00:19:51,960 --> 00:19:49,000

difficult to explain away as as some

472

00:19:55,350 --> 00:19:51,970

sort of a government agency agency or

473

00:19:57,930 --> 00:19:55,360

some sort of governmental workers my own

474

00:20:00,630 --> 00:19:57,940

own experience in in this particular

475

00:20:03,660 --> 00:20:00,640

aspect of the field is very limited in

476
00:20:05,520 --> 00:20:03,670
that I had only had one or two maybe

477
00:20:09,060 --> 00:20:05,530
three reports that would fall into this

478
00:20:10,550 --> 00:20:09,070
category out of several thousand you

479
00:20:13,680 --> 00:20:10,560
know reports or stories that I

480
00:20:15,090 --> 00:20:13,690
investigated over the years and so it's

481
00:20:16,800 --> 00:20:15,100
not something now I am intimately

482
00:20:20,190 --> 00:20:16,810
familiar with of course I can only go

483
00:20:22,040 --> 00:20:20,200
based on you know my own research and I

484
00:20:24,390 --> 00:20:22,050
do find that there is a potential for

485
00:20:26,520 --> 00:20:24,400
more government involvement than you

486
00:20:30,510 --> 00:20:26,530
would think in this whole field because

487
00:20:33,030 --> 00:20:30,520
I think this is a perfect way to create

488
00:20:33,840 --> 00:20:33,040

plausible deniability and and to keep

489

00:20:36,450 --> 00:20:33,850

people quiet

490

00:20:39,210 --> 00:20:36,460

and also let's figure that the

491

00:20:41,460 --> 00:20:39,220

government today their technology

492

00:20:43,470 --> 00:20:41,470

probably has caught up with that of the

493

00:20:46,860 --> 00:20:43,480

the men in black a black ticket

494

00:20:50,130 --> 00:20:46,870

create Holograms and tap your phone and

495

00:20:51,350 --> 00:20:50,140

do other malicious things that the MIB

496

00:20:54,419 --> 00:20:51,360

were accused of doing

497

00:20:56,760 --> 00:20:54,429

25 years ago and it would be very normal

498

00:20:59,490 --> 00:20:56,770

or fanciful and today it's probably just

499

00:21:01,470 --> 00:20:59,500

run-of-the-mill Big Brother Allen

500

00:21:04,440 --> 00:21:01,480

Greenfield I wanted you to chime in here

501
00:21:06,690 --> 00:21:04,450
and we're gonna break for next segment

502
00:21:09,270 --> 00:21:06,700
in just a moment but you are to book

503
00:21:11,549 --> 00:21:09,280
about the men in black then I gather has

504
00:21:13,890 --> 00:21:11,559
more of a mystical aspect to it would

505
00:21:17,580 --> 00:21:13,900
you explain that in 30 seconds or less

506
00:21:19,470 --> 00:21:17,590
no you can start let's just do an

507
00:21:21,480 --> 00:21:19,480
introduction and then go on it's my next

508
00:21:24,870 --> 00:21:21,490
segment I think first of all the term

509
00:21:27,720 --> 00:21:24,880
men in black needs to be defined because

510
00:21:30,120 --> 00:21:27,730
in most cases they are not necessarily

511
00:21:32,789 --> 00:21:30,130
dressed in black and they're almost

512
00:21:36,180 --> 00:21:32,799
certainly not men in the usual sense we

513
00:21:39,270 --> 00:21:36,190

mean that term even the government cases

514

00:21:41,549 --> 00:21:39,280

often you'll have the men in black who

515

00:21:42,930 --> 00:21:41,559

act funny but flash credentials in two

516

00:21:45,810 --> 00:21:42,940

hours later you'll have somebody

517

00:21:47,760 --> 00:21:45,820

legitimately from the wall in the old

518

00:21:50,280 --> 00:21:47,770

days from the Air Force currently from

519

00:21:51,960 --> 00:21:50,290

whatever agency show up and they're

520

00:21:53,850 --> 00:21:51,970

totally mystified by the people that

521

00:21:57,930 --> 00:21:53,860

showed up before but I think these cases

522

00:22:01,020 --> 00:21:57,940

run from 1947 to the most recent I have

523

00:22:03,720 --> 00:22:01,030

a have a similar but probably different

524

00:22:07,020 --> 00:22:03,730

individual cases from gems of about five

525

00:22:11,100 --> 00:22:07,030

six hundred cases running all the way up

526

00:22:13,440 --> 00:22:11,110

to August of 2010 and I'll be glad to

527

00:22:15,630 --> 00:22:13,450

discuss why I think they happen when

528

00:22:16,830 --> 00:22:15,640

there's a little more time to do so

529

00:22:18,630 --> 00:22:16,840

well we're going to give you that time

530

00:22:20,490 --> 00:22:18,640

but I think one of the things we're

531

00:22:22,799 --> 00:22:20,500

going to try to look at here as to

532

00:22:25,950 --> 00:22:22,809

whether most of the men in black cases

533

00:22:27,810 --> 00:22:25,960

it's just a myth the myth of course that

534

00:22:30,330 --> 00:22:27,820

brought about the comic book and the

535

00:22:32,669 --> 00:22:30,340

movies and everything or there's reality

536

00:22:35,130 --> 00:22:32,679

behind it which of course is what we're

537

00:22:37,500 --> 00:22:35,140

seeing here the guest's group we have

538

00:22:39,360 --> 00:22:37,510

two guest hosts two co-hosts as a matter

539

00:22:42,270 --> 00:22:39,370

of fact we have Chris O'Brien Greg

540

00:22:44,400 --> 00:22:42,280

Bishop our special guest Tim Beck Lee

541

00:22:46,560 --> 00:22:44,410

Allen Greenfield Claudia Cunningham

542

00:22:56,390 --> 00:22:46,570

we'll hear from her soon I'm gene

543

00:23:02,900 --> 00:22:59,530

[Music]

544

00:23:05,630 --> 00:23:02,910

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

545

00:23:07,900 --> 00:23:05,640

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

546

00:23:10,280 --> 00:23:07,910

relentless perplexing nightmares

547

00:23:12,200 --> 00:23:10,290

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

548

00:23:14,480 --> 00:23:12,210

space and of a mysterious woman

549

00:23:17,600 --> 00:23:14,490

suffering an agony for her devastated

550

00:23:21,640 --> 00:23:17,610

world a woman not yet born calling

551

00:23:24,260 --> 00:23:21,650

across centuries to him then a

552

00:23:27,770 --> 00:23:24,270

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

553

00:23:28,760 --> 00:23:27,780

chance to alter the universe attack of

554

00:23:30,620 --> 00:23:28,770

the rock

555

00:23:32,690 --> 00:23:30,630

the former fiction editor for Star Wars

556

00:23:35,090 --> 00:23:32,700

and Indiana Jones Robert Simpson writes

557

00:23:37,220 --> 00:23:35,100

the soul of the novel attack of the rock

558

00:23:38,900 --> 00:23:37,230

Owens lies in its heart and passion for

559

00:23:41,030 --> 00:23:38,910

building a convincing tale of a love

560

00:23:44,270 --> 00:23:41,040

that spans the galaxy a thrilling story

561

00:23:46,700 --> 00:23:44,280

attack of the rocket is available now

562

00:23:48,500 --> 00:23:46,710

read a sample chapter and get a special

563

00:23:49,160 --> 00:23:48,510

discount off of the cover price at our

564

00:23:53,390 --> 00:23:49,170

website

565

00:23:57,620 --> 00:23:53,400

raah codes calm that's our Ock Oh IDs

566

00:23:59,650 --> 00:23:57,630

calm attack of the Rockets a novel in

567

00:24:02,240 --> 00:23:59,660

the grand science-fiction tradition

568

00:24:03,890 --> 00:24:02,250

fewer water what could be better than

569

00:24:05,600 --> 00:24:03,900

the Gift of Health for your loved ones

570

00:24:07,340 --> 00:24:05,610

and who better to help you give the gift

571

00:24:09,950 --> 00:24:07,350

this holiday season than big berkey

572

00:24:11,330 --> 00:24:09,960

water filters calm if those on your gift

573

00:24:13,400 --> 00:24:11,340

lists are drinking or bathing an

574

00:24:15,500 --> 00:24:13,410

unfiltered city or well water chances

575

00:24:17,930 --> 00:24:15,510

are that water is contaminated with rust

576

00:24:19,580 --> 00:24:17,940

bacteria chlorine and fluoride for just

577

00:24:21,560 --> 00:24:19,590

pennies a day berkey water filters

578

00:24:23,720 --> 00:24:21,570

remove dangerous contaminants from both

579

00:24:25,970 --> 00:24:23,730

well and city water is powerful enough

580

00:24:28,250 --> 00:24:25,980

to purify stagnant pond water and is

581

00:24:30,410 --> 00:24:28,260

great for camping in emergencies right

582

00:24:32,360 --> 00:24:30,420

now GCN listeners get five percent off

583

00:24:35,210 --> 00:24:32,370

all ceramic filter systems and free

584

00:24:36,650 --> 00:24:35,220

shipping on orders over \$50 purchase any

585

00:24:39,170 --> 00:24:36,660

filter system from big berkey water

586

00:24:41,810 --> 00:24:39,180

filters com2 get your choice of Burke

587

00:24:43,460 --> 00:24:41,820

esport bottles a KDF shower filter a set

588

00:24:46,100 --> 00:24:43,470

of fluoride filters or the new sight

589

00:24:48,500 --> 00:24:46,110

glass spicket absolutely free visit big

590

00:24:51,320 --> 00:24:48,510

berkey water filters calm or call eight

591

00:24:53,240 --> 00:24:51,330

seven seven nine nine ber kdy today

592

00:24:56,390 --> 00:24:53,250

that's one eight seven seven nine nine

593

00:24:58,740 --> 00:24:56,400

ber ke why give the gift of health at

594

00:25:00,540 --> 00:24:58,750

big berkey water filters comm today

595

00:25:03,390 --> 00:25:00,550

[Music]

596

00:25:05,280 --> 00:25:03,400

hi I'm mark Craig head founder of

597

00:25:07,260 --> 00:25:05,290

crossbreed holsters I designed our

598

00:25:09,570 --> 00:25:07,270

top-selling holster the super tuck

599

00:25:11,880 --> 00:25:09,580

deluxe to solve the problems of being

600

00:25:13,890 --> 00:25:11,890

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

601
00:25:16,290 --> 00:25:13,900
concealed the super tuck deluxe

602
00:25:18,510 --> 00:25:16,300
is the most comfortable most concealable

603
00:25:20,280 --> 00:25:18,520
holster on the market today we offer a

604
00:25:23,070 --> 00:25:20,290
two week free trial and a lifetime

605
00:25:28,010 --> 00:25:23,080
warranty visit us at crossbreed holsters

606
00:25:30,990 --> 00:25:28,020
dot-com don't forget crossbreed holsters

607
00:25:32,640 --> 00:25:31,000
dot-com hi this is Ted Anderson have you

608
00:25:34,200 --> 00:25:32,650
ever wondered why banks stock workers

609
00:25:36,300 --> 00:25:34,210
investment advisors won't talk about

610
00:25:38,700 --> 00:25:36,310
gold IRAs they've been available since

611
00:25:40,500 --> 00:25:38,710
1986 yet the financial industry won't

612
00:25:42,420 --> 00:25:40,510
recognize the value of gold for your

613
00:25:44,760 --> 00:25:42,430

retirement gold has outperformed paper

614

00:25:46,350 --> 00:25:44,770

investments yet no word about IRAs if

615

00:26:07,590 --> 00:25:46,360

you would like to have gold for your

616

00:26:08,130 --> 00:26:07,600

retirement call 806-853-9949 real

617

00:26:09,780 --> 00:26:08,140

meltdown

618

00:26:11,880 --> 00:26:09,790

non-hybrid seeds can become more

619

00:26:13,440 --> 00:26:11,890

valuable than silver or gold it's true

620

00:26:15,060 --> 00:26:13,450

seeds and I'll perform even gold and

621

00:26:17,250 --> 00:26:15,070

silver before in this country and it's

622

00:26:18,960 --> 00:26:17,260

possible that could even happen again so

623

00:26:21,000 --> 00:26:18,970

our friends at solutions from science

624

00:26:23,730 --> 00:26:21,010

put together the perfect mix of non

625

00:26:26,280 --> 00:26:23,740

hybrid seeds they call it a survival

626
00:26:28,560 --> 00:26:26,290
seed bank and it can produce an endless

627
00:26:30,150 --> 00:26:28,570
supply of nutrient-dense food for you

628
00:26:31,980 --> 00:26:30,160
and your family and here's the best part

629
00:26:34,350 --> 00:26:31,990
these seeds have not been genetically

630
00:26:36,600 --> 00:26:34,360
modified in any way and you actually get

631
00:26:38,970 --> 00:26:36,610
enough seeds to plant a full acre crisis

632
00:26:41,700 --> 00:26:38,980
garden so visit them today at survival

633
00:26:43,920 --> 00:26:41,710
seed bank com that's survival seed bank

634
00:26:46,290 --> 00:26:43,930
calm or give them a call at eight seven

635
00:26:48,840 --> 00:26:46,300
seven three two seven zero three six

636
00:26:52,530 --> 00:26:48,850
five that's eight seven seven three two

637
00:26:54,900 --> 00:26:52,540
seven zero three six five remember in a

638
00:26:57,090 --> 00:26:54,910

real crisis non-hybrid seeds are the

639

00:27:00,510 --> 00:26:57,100

ultimate barter item this is Alex Jones

640

00:27:03,300 --> 00:27:00,520

for survival seed bank comm are you

641

00:27:05,760 --> 00:27:03,310

tired of searching for great talk-radio

642

00:27:23,910 --> 00:27:05,770

helping you more importantly search

643

00:27:26,460 --> 00:27:23,920

we are the GCM radio network we continue

644

00:27:28,680 --> 00:27:26,470

on the power cast I'm gene Steinberg our

645

00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:28,690

co-hosts are Greg Bishop Chris O'Brien

646

00:27:33,630 --> 00:27:31,360

our guests Allen Greenfield and Tim Beck

647

00:27:35,940 --> 00:27:33,640

Lee had a special guest Claudia

648

00:27:39,030 --> 00:27:35,950

Cunningham we'll hear from her very soon

649

00:27:41,640 --> 00:27:39,040

okay so Allen the floor is yours now

650

00:27:43,080 --> 00:27:41,650

obviously you're accepting a reality

651
00:27:45,630 --> 00:27:43,090
here that's not just some government

652
00:27:48,990 --> 00:27:45,640
agents playing around or civilians doing

653
00:27:51,090 --> 00:27:49,000
a few crazy things like a Jim Mosley and

654
00:27:53,520 --> 00:27:51,100
a gray Barker there's more to it well

655
00:27:57,090 --> 00:27:53,530
I'll cop to the following in the early

656
00:27:59,250 --> 00:27:57,100
1950s after the 1953 CIA panel I know

657
00:28:01,830 --> 00:27:59,260
for a fact because I was told by Dewey

658
00:28:06,750 --> 00:28:01,840
fourneye that were there was a decision

659
00:28:09,840 --> 00:28:06,760
to end the the Red Scare environment of

660
00:28:11,640 --> 00:28:09,850
the time to disrupt local UFO groups for

661
00:28:13,890 --> 00:28:11,650
fear they might be infiltrated by

662
00:28:17,310 --> 00:28:13,900
communists and used to set off a false

663
00:28:20,130 --> 00:28:17,320

flap while the evil Soviet Union all in

664

00:28:22,440 --> 00:28:20,140

quotes invaded as well we were

665

00:28:24,390 --> 00:28:22,450

preoccupied with UFOs and I'm sure there

666

00:28:26,970 --> 00:28:24,400

were some cases of that there are some

667

00:28:29,549 --> 00:28:26,980

people who in fact have argued that the

668

00:28:31,200 --> 00:28:29,559

original national investigations

669

00:28:34,130 --> 00:28:31,210

Committee on aerial phenomena which was

670

00:28:38,760 --> 00:28:34,140

the first group I joined in 1960

671

00:28:40,680 --> 00:28:38,770

actually was I fought for that great

672

00:28:42,660 --> 00:28:40,690

power was very big on the island is a

673

00:28:44,970 --> 00:28:42,670

fairly persuasive case their board of

674

00:28:48,210 --> 00:28:44,980

directors included you know the chair

675

00:28:50,490 --> 00:28:48,220

was an ex-cia director and blah blah and

676

00:28:53,070 --> 00:28:50,500

so on they tried to act like a para

677

00:28:55,620 --> 00:28:53,080

government agency anyway so it isn't a

678

00:28:58,290 --> 00:28:55,630

big leap to say that it was founded by

679

00:29:01,560 --> 00:28:58,300

sincere guy and taken over by the CIA to

680

00:29:05,370 --> 00:29:01,570

be to direct people towards worrying

681

00:29:09,540 --> 00:29:05,380

about supposed censorship of UFO cases

682

00:29:12,600 --> 00:29:09,550

rather than examining the phenomenon for

683

00:29:14,760 --> 00:29:12,610

what it is and I think some men in black

684

00:29:16,890 --> 00:29:14,770

cases during that period and that's an

685

00:29:19,130 --> 00:29:16,900

awfully long time ago I hate discussing

686

00:29:22,380 --> 00:29:19,140

the old cases as if there weren't new

687

00:29:25,350 --> 00:29:22,390

they may have been indeed government

688

00:29:28,830 --> 00:29:25,360

agents trying to act weird to freak out

689

00:29:31,290 --> 00:29:28,840

the UFO investigators at the time but

690

00:29:34,100 --> 00:29:31,300

not not like the case that that Tim is

691

00:29:35,400 --> 00:29:34,110

talking about not like the classic

692

00:29:37,650 --> 00:29:35,410

succubi

693

00:29:39,930 --> 00:29:37,660

incubi type cases where someone sees a

694

00:29:42,780 --> 00:29:39,940

UFO and then they get raped by an

695

00:29:45,390 --> 00:29:42,790

invisible creature is that a man in

696

00:29:47,940 --> 00:29:45,400

black case or not well by my lights it

697

00:29:50,670 --> 00:29:47,950

is if we take the term to mean these

698

00:29:53,400 --> 00:29:50,680

forms that are attracted to UFO cases

699

00:29:56,640 --> 00:29:53,410

and scare the bejeezus almost literally

700

00:30:00,900 --> 00:29:56,650

out of the people tried very hard on a

701
00:30:02,970 --> 00:30:00,910
TV show that I did mmm two years ago was

702
00:30:05,070 --> 00:30:02,980
shown Thursday night in a bizarre

703
00:30:06,300 --> 00:30:05,080
coincidence with three other programs

704
00:30:08,610 --> 00:30:06,310
that I was on I was

705
00:30:10,440 --> 00:30:08,620
it was my history child night for some

706
00:30:12,270 --> 00:30:10,450
reason which I don't know that one was

707
00:30:13,680 --> 00:30:12,280
new the other two were I didn't even

708
00:30:15,120 --> 00:30:13,690
know they were going to be on I was just

709
00:30:17,490 --> 00:30:15,130
leaving the channel on so I'll remember

710
00:30:20,730 --> 00:30:17,500
but I tried very hard to get this case

711
00:30:23,640 --> 00:30:20,740
long because it was a local guy who had

712
00:30:28,040 --> 00:30:23,650
he was a hotel clerk at the time and he

713
00:30:32,030 --> 00:30:28,050

had seen a UFO and he saw these two

714

00:30:35,880 --> 00:30:32,040

clearly uniformed Air Force officers

715

00:30:40,050 --> 00:30:35,890

come into the hotel and sit around the

716

00:30:42,060 --> 00:30:40,060

lobby and talk loudly about his UFO case

717

00:30:44,220 --> 00:30:42,070

which made him extremely nervous

718

00:30:46,500 --> 00:30:44,230

I maybe garbling this slightly because

719

00:30:50,550 --> 00:30:46,510

this was again not one of my cases it's

720

00:30:54,180 --> 00:30:50,560

one I tried to get the late and semi

721

00:30:55,980 --> 00:30:54,190

lamented UFO Hunters to to interview him

722

00:30:57,510 --> 00:30:55,990

on their program and I didn't pursue it

723

00:30:58,530 --> 00:30:57,520

any further once they were clear that

724

00:31:02,310 --> 00:30:58,540

they were not even going to do the

725

00:31:05,310 --> 00:31:02,320

interview in this vicinity they took me

726

00:31:07,890 --> 00:31:05,320

to her on eclis to Huntsville over to

727

00:31:10,590 --> 00:31:07,900

the to the Redstone Arsenal and Space

728

00:31:14,250 --> 00:31:10,600

Camp for for that particular program but

729

00:31:16,770 --> 00:31:14,260

anyway he sees these two guys and then

730

00:31:21,150 --> 00:31:16,780

they get me elevator go up few minutes

731

00:31:23,070 --> 00:31:21,160

later two other guys dressed exactly the

732

00:31:25,560 --> 00:31:23,080

same this is I asked him if this was

733

00:31:28,140 --> 00:31:25,570

typical of the hotel he said no it was

734

00:31:30,630 --> 00:31:28,150

not typical we we did not get oh he got

735

00:31:32,440 --> 00:31:30,640

all commercial pilots and things that we

736

00:31:34,300 --> 00:31:32,450

did not get military personnel

737

00:31:36,520 --> 00:31:34,310

was in peacetime too I might add this

738

00:31:39,430 --> 00:31:36,530

was in the role relative peace Tom I

739

00:31:41,590 --> 00:31:39,440

think 1998 if I recall correctly so

740

00:31:45,310 --> 00:31:41,600

about 12 years ago they were dressed

741

00:31:47,830 --> 00:31:45,320

identically had the same rank insignia

742

00:31:49,870 --> 00:31:47,840

but they were different men clearly they

743

00:31:52,930 --> 00:31:49,880

sat down and began talking about the

744

00:31:55,420 --> 00:31:52,940

same topic walked out of the hotel 10

745

00:31:57,510 --> 00:31:55,430

minutes later the other two came down

746

00:32:00,010 --> 00:31:57,520

the elevator and walked out of the hotel

747

00:32:02,680 --> 00:32:00,020

clearly there's something going on of a

748

00:32:05,560 --> 00:32:02,690

paranormal nature in cases of that sort

749

00:32:09,010 --> 00:32:05,570

neither well in my opinion either these

750

00:32:11,860 --> 00:32:09,020

are actual Air Force personnel and all

751

00:32:15,690 --> 00:32:11,870

of us have have seen these occasional

752

00:32:17,800 --> 00:32:15,700

memos that come out where were frankly

753

00:32:20,190 --> 00:32:17,810

government agencies are furious that

754

00:32:23,200 --> 00:32:20,200

people have misidentified their

755

00:32:24,730 --> 00:32:23,210

themselves as their personnel and I

756

00:32:28,480 --> 00:32:24,740

don't think that's a cover those things

757

00:32:31,210 --> 00:32:28,490

are usually emerge under the Freedom of

758

00:32:33,430 --> 00:32:31,220

Information Act and are reluctant but

759

00:32:37,150 --> 00:32:33,440

and that the names are removed but

760

00:32:39,340 --> 00:32:37,160

clearly they don't want to take

761

00:32:42,130 --> 00:32:39,350

responsibility for that because it isn't

762

00:32:44,140 --> 00:32:42,140

their people in fact what those people

763

00:32:48,100 --> 00:32:44,150

are doing if they're people at all which

764

00:32:51,580 --> 00:32:48,110

I don't really believe they are are not

765

00:32:53,140 --> 00:32:51,590

responsible the government agency is not

766

00:32:54,480 --> 00:32:53,150

responsible but these people are

767

00:32:56,500 --> 00:32:54,490

committing a felony

768

00:32:58,690 --> 00:32:56,510

alright let me just ask you a quick

769

00:33:02,530 --> 00:32:58,700

question Alan before we go on okay

770

00:33:05,980 --> 00:33:02,540

they're not the government very et

771

00:33:08,560 --> 00:33:05,990

they're what first of all I'm not sure

772

00:33:11,440 --> 00:33:08,570

there is any such thing as an EP or to

773

00:33:17,260 --> 00:33:11,450

put it another another way I'm not sure

774

00:33:20,560 --> 00:33:17,270

the universe conforms to a 19th century

775

00:33:23,400 --> 00:33:20,570

or 17th century or Copernican model at

776

00:33:26,590 --> 00:33:23,410

all in fact most of the most recent

777

00:33:30,630 --> 00:33:26,600

astrophysics post Hubble has indicated

778

00:33:34,240 --> 00:33:30,640

the universe is enormous ly vast but

779

00:33:37,330 --> 00:33:34,250

great distances are involved and I have

780

00:33:42,370 --> 00:33:37,340

been saying since very early in my

781

00:33:44,320 --> 00:33:42,380

apology career that we have no evidence

782

00:33:47,170 --> 00:33:44,330

whatsoever

783

00:33:50,020 --> 00:33:47,180

anyone other than us going from one

784

00:33:52,030 --> 00:33:50,030

planet to another Andy the assumption

785

00:33:54,940 --> 00:33:52,040

that because something is weird and

786

00:33:57,700 --> 00:33:54,950

involves aerial phenomena part of the

787

00:34:00,010 --> 00:33:57,710

time and beings part of the time that we

788

00:34:02,140 --> 00:34:00,020

don't recognize that it doesn't have

789

00:34:05,530 --> 00:34:02,150

more to do with fairy lore and fairy

790

00:34:08,620 --> 00:34:05,540

land or other dimensions or other states

791

00:34:11,110 --> 00:34:08,630

of reality or other vibrational spheres

792

00:34:13,750 --> 00:34:11,120

in other words more of a middling sort

793

00:34:17,080 --> 00:34:13,760

of view of the universe than something

794

00:34:19,840 --> 00:34:17,090

to do with people from some vastly

795

00:34:21,550 --> 00:34:19,850

different distant star system I think

796

00:34:23,440 --> 00:34:21,560

Allen you're going to have to explain to

797

00:34:25,510 --> 00:34:23,450

a lot of listeners when you drop the

798

00:34:27,310 --> 00:34:25,520

name Mead lame they don't know what

799

00:34:31,090 --> 00:34:27,320

you're talking about so maybe explain to

800

00:34:33,580 --> 00:34:31,100

them ok before the term Flying Saucer

801
00:34:36,250 --> 00:34:33,590
before there was a lot of publicity

802
00:34:39,700 --> 00:34:36,260
about flying discs at least in the

803
00:34:43,630 --> 00:34:39,710
modern era there was a wave of UFO

804
00:34:46,300 --> 00:34:43,640
sightings in the 1890s there was a

805
00:34:48,850 --> 00:34:46,310
similar wave at the same time in

806
00:34:50,230 --> 00:34:48,860
Northern Europe which resembled

807
00:34:53,350 --> 00:34:50,240
airplanes only there were no airplanes

808
00:34:56,409 --> 00:34:53,360
and in America there were no dirigibles

809
00:34:58,660 --> 00:34:56,419
but that's what they looked like they

810
00:35:00,300 --> 00:34:58,670
were a generation away and sometimes I

811
00:35:03,070 --> 00:35:00,310
wonder if people were just not seeing

812
00:35:05,380 --> 00:35:03,080
something out of phase with time but

813
00:35:07,000 --> 00:35:05,390

that's more of an amusement for myself

814

00:35:11,350 --> 00:35:07,010

than anything else

815

00:35:17,040 --> 00:35:11,360

suffice to say that in the modern era

816

00:35:20,620 --> 00:35:17,050

before Kenneth Arnold 1947 case which

817

00:35:23,430 --> 00:35:20,630

initiated not to his efforts but the

818

00:35:27,460 --> 00:35:23,440

term flying saucers and inaugurated the

819

00:35:30,760 --> 00:35:27,470

UFO era as we have come to understand it

820

00:35:36,010 --> 00:35:30,770

midlane and a circle of essentially

821

00:35:41,280 --> 00:35:36,020

trans medians most common among mark

822

00:35:43,780 --> 00:35:41,290

Probert were doing not mediumship with

823

00:35:46,050 --> 00:35:43,790

purportedly with the dead but mediumship

824

00:35:50,080 --> 00:35:46,060

purportedly with non terrestrial

825

00:35:52,390 --> 00:35:50,090

entities or alternately and on other

826

00:35:55,700 --> 00:35:52,400

occasions with human beings who were

827

00:35:58,400 --> 00:35:55,710

what they termed ascended masters

828

00:36:00,589 --> 00:35:58,410

and in his book the coming of the

829

00:36:03,290 --> 00:36:00,599

guardians which preceded all this I

830

00:36:05,540 --> 00:36:03,300

think it was circa 1945 Kim might

831

00:36:09,680 --> 00:36:05,550

correct me on that but it was certainly

832

00:36:13,130 --> 00:36:09,690

before before the UFO dam burst into the

833

00:36:15,230 --> 00:36:13,140

into the media of the time he was

834

00:36:19,690 --> 00:36:15,240

talking about Brian discs and their

835

00:36:22,910 --> 00:36:19,700

relationship to these trance

836

00:36:26,210 --> 00:36:22,920

communications I think that is closer

837

00:36:28,670 --> 00:36:26,220

and mediumship is closer to what this

838

00:36:31,099 --> 00:36:28,680

phenomenon is all about breaking on

839

00:36:34,670 --> 00:36:31,109

through to the other side to borrow Jim

840

00:36:36,740 --> 00:36:34,680

Morrison's term maybe Jim Morrison had

841

00:36:38,540 --> 00:36:36,750

it right there Allen I know there's a

842

00:36:41,540 --> 00:36:38,550

lot of questions we have to ask and we

843

00:36:43,820 --> 00:36:41,550

will we have Chris O'Brien and Greg

844

00:36:45,320 --> 00:36:43,830

Bishop as our co-hosts we're talking

845

00:36:48,170 --> 00:36:45,330

with Allen Greenfield Tim Beckley

846

00:36:57,050 --> 00:36:48,180

Claudia Cunningham I'm gene Steinberg

847

00:36:57,060 --> 00:37:00,840

[Music]

848

00:37:07,030 --> 00:37:04,900

is there a secret UFO agenda do strange

849

00:37:09,550 --> 00:37:07,040

creatures from the darkest corners of

850

00:37:12,370 --> 00:37:09,560

the mind roam the earth is there

851

00:37:16,030 --> 00:37:12,380

evidence for mind control time travel or

852

00:37:17,650 --> 00:37:16,040

devious government conspiracies find out

853

00:37:20,680 --> 00:37:17,660

the inside scoop on the latest

854

00:37:23,380 --> 00:37:20,690

conspiracies paranormal activity and at

855

00:37:25,900 --> 00:37:23,390

14 phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

856

00:37:28,720 --> 00:37:25,910

Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

857

00:37:31,390 --> 00:37:28,730

jam-packed with stories special book and

858

00:37:33,670 --> 00:37:31,400

DVD promotions and the best news it's

859

00:37:36,820 --> 00:37:33,680

absolutely free sent right to your

860

00:37:40,599 --> 00:37:36,830

mailbox plus a bonus free email

861

00:37:42,490 --> 00:37:40,609

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

862

00:37:47,410 --> 00:37:42,500

send an email with your name and address

863

00:37:52,990 --> 00:37:47,420

to Mister UFO at web TV dotnet that's

864

00:37:58,910 --> 00:37:53,000

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

865

00:38:03,930 --> 00:38:02,069

all types of batteries for all types of

866

00:38:06,059 --> 00:38:03,940

gadgets we'll say it again

867

00:38:08,400 --> 00:38:06,069

all types of batteries for all types of

868

00:38:10,470 --> 00:38:08,410

gadgets electronics toys flashlights

869

00:38:12,120 --> 00:38:10,480

computers accessories and more are at

870

00:38:14,069 --> 00:38:12,130

battery station calm

871

00:38:16,589 --> 00:38:14,079

whatever type battery you need alkaline

872

00:38:18,930 --> 00:38:16,599

lithium gel cell NICAP metal hydride

873

00:38:21,150 --> 00:38:18,940

sealed lead-acid and more are at battery

874

00:38:23,789 --> 00:38:21,160

station calm our homepage gives you

875

00:38:26,099 --> 00:38:23,799

quick access to ham marine police fire

876

00:38:28,170 --> 00:38:26,109

and aviation batteries plus choose from

877

00:38:30,539 --> 00:38:28,180

our great selection of LED flashlights

878

00:38:32,819 --> 00:38:30,549

with no bulb to ever burn out and much

879

00:38:35,010 --> 00:38:32,829

longer battery life find many top brands

880

00:38:37,289 --> 00:38:35,020

including Streamlight Pelican surefire

881

00:38:39,569 --> 00:38:37,299

Nova tank Kerber and more at battery

882

00:38:41,039 --> 00:38:39,579

station comm you'll also find the most

883

00:38:43,140 --> 00:38:41,049

popular brands of ammunition and

884

00:38:45,420 --> 00:38:43,150

watertight cases for storing guns food

885

00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:45,430

electronics survival gear and more at

886

00:38:50,309 --> 00:38:48,160

battery station comm call four one seven

887

00:38:52,470 --> 00:38:50,319

two five seven seventy seven ninety nine

888

00:38:54,990 --> 00:38:52,480

that's four one seven two five seven

889

00:38:57,150 --> 00:38:55,000

seven seven nine nine you will be

890

00:39:02,670 --> 00:38:57,160

surprised when you visit battery station

891

00:39:04,440 --> 00:39:02,680

comm in a coming apart world you need

892

00:39:06,690 --> 00:39:04,450

something to keep it tied together

893

00:39:08,849 --> 00:39:06,700

that's something is atwood rope the

894

00:39:11,150 --> 00:39:08,859

highest quality rope made in USA from

895

00:39:14,130 --> 00:39:11,160

exotic braids for military rescue

896

00:39:16,470 --> 00:39:14,140

arborists shipyards towline or boating

897

00:39:18,539 --> 00:39:16,480

quality rope and affordable prices you

898

00:39:20,970 --> 00:39:18,549

and your customers can depend on find a

899

00:39:23,700 --> 00:39:20,980

dealer or shop online at at wood rope

900

00:39:26,160 --> 00:39:23,710

net enter promo code radio to receive

901
00:39:28,380 --> 00:39:26,170
100 feet of 550 paracord free with

902
00:39:30,809 --> 00:39:28,390
purchase at wood rope working to keep

903
00:39:32,250 --> 00:39:30,819
the world tied together hi this is 10

904
00:39:34,319 --> 00:39:32,260
Anderson have you ever wondered why

905
00:39:36,299 --> 00:39:34,329
banks stock Parker's investment advisors

906
00:39:38,700 --> 00:39:36,309
won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

907
00:39:40,440 --> 00:39:38,710
available since 1986 yet the financial

908
00:39:41,849 --> 00:39:40,450
industry won't recognize the value of

909
00:39:43,770 --> 00:39:41,859
gold free retirement

910
00:39:45,930 --> 00:39:43,780
gold has outperformed paper investments

911
00:40:06,109 --> 00:39:45,940
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

912
00:40:06,119 --> 00:40:10,650
806-853-9949

913
00:40:14,310 --> 00:40:12,570

forty listen if you have symptoms of an

914

00:40:16,140 --> 00:40:14,320

enlarged prostate but don't want to take

915

00:40:18,720 --> 00:40:16,150

a drug with possible nasty side effects

916

00:40:21,120 --> 00:40:18,730

or if you're over 40 then use prostate

917

00:40:21,510 --> 00:40:21,130

secure a natural dietary supplement for

918

00:40:23,310 --> 00:40:21,520

men

919

00:40:24,810 --> 00:40:23,320

prostate secure is a scientifically

920

00:40:26,160 --> 00:40:24,820

formulated blend of clinically

921

00:40:28,320 --> 00:40:26,170

significant amounts of natural

922

00:40:30,450 --> 00:40:28,330

ingredients it brings together the most

923

00:40:32,460 --> 00:40:30,460

powerful plant sterols like beta site of

924

00:40:34,200 --> 00:40:32,470

sterile and saw palmetto along with

925

00:40:36,900 --> 00:40:34,210

antioxidants such as vitamin d3

926
00:40:38,820 --> 00:40:36,910
resveratrol and lycopene to support good

927
00:40:40,980 --> 00:40:38,830
prostate health proper urinary flow

928
00:40:44,010 --> 00:40:40,990
function and more check out prostate

929
00:40:47,280 --> 00:40:44,020
secure calm order online and save 10%

930
00:40:49,200 --> 00:40:47,290
with promo code save 10 or call 1-800

931
00:40:51,780 --> 00:40:49,210
two three nine nine four three two

932
00:40:54,570 --> 00:40:51,790
that's 800 two three nine nine four

933
00:40:56,490 --> 00:40:54,580
three two or visit prostate secure calm

934
00:41:01,080 --> 00:40:56,500
take control of your prostate health

935
00:41:03,510 --> 00:41:01,090
naturally with prostate secure the gcn

936
00:41:07,770 --> 00:41:03,520
radio network providing the world with

937
00:41:10,550 --> 00:41:07,780
hard-hitting talk radio g-c and great

938
00:41:21,330 --> 00:41:10,560

talk radio starts here

939

00:41:26,140 --> 00:41:24,370

we returned alan greenfield holding the

940

00:41:27,580 --> 00:41:26,150

floor and i think some of you are gonna

941

00:41:29,950 --> 00:41:27,590

have questions of him in a moment

942

00:41:32,140 --> 00:41:29,960

tim Beckley claudia cunningham our

943

00:41:35,740 --> 00:41:32,150

co-host Greg Bishop and Chris O'Brien

944

00:41:38,170 --> 00:41:35,750

I'm gene Steinberg so okay you've raised

945

00:41:40,660 --> 00:41:38,180

a whole bunch of things here so many

946

00:41:43,630 --> 00:41:40,670

cans of worms Alan so we're talking

947

00:41:46,330 --> 00:41:43,640

about now the possibilities that so many

948

00:41:48,460 --> 00:41:46,340

planets out there will Harbor life but

949

00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:48,470

not as we know it sometimes they are the

950

00:41:53,560 --> 00:41:51,440

basic forms of life using chemistry like

951
00:41:55,360 --> 00:41:53,570
we have here maybe they're made up of

952
00:41:57,220 --> 00:41:55,370
arsenic maybe they're made up of Old

953
00:41:59,380 --> 00:41:57,230
Lace I don't know but I'm just bringing

954
00:42:01,120 --> 00:41:59,390
it up but seriously speaking here with

955
00:42:03,850 --> 00:42:01,130
all the possibilities like that one

956
00:42:06,190 --> 00:42:03,860
you're dating yourself there okay it's

957
00:42:07,990 --> 00:42:06,200
an old movie very funny about ladies

958
00:42:20,500 --> 00:42:08,000
nice old ladies that poisoned their

959
00:42:23,560 --> 00:42:20,510
relatives that's good okay so the point

960
00:42:26,560 --> 00:42:23,570
being here that are you saying or

961
00:42:28,990 --> 00:42:26,570
suggesting Helen that maybe either there

962
00:42:32,230 --> 00:42:29,000
is no et or each he doesn't really care

963
00:42:34,960 --> 00:42:32,240

about who and what we are I'm only

964

00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:34,970

suggesting that we that the evidence for

965

00:42:41,610 --> 00:42:38,000

UFOs is confined to the earth and the

966

00:42:45,220 --> 00:42:41,620

near vicinity of Earth and while I think

967

00:42:47,620 --> 00:42:45,230

statistically it is likely that life as

968

00:42:49,690 --> 00:42:47,630

we know it and according to the most

969

00:42:52,150 --> 00:42:49,700

recent scientific evidence apparently

970

00:42:53,710 --> 00:42:52,160

quite a bit of life as we don't know it

971

00:42:55,690 --> 00:42:53,720

you know literally I don't think it was

972

00:42:59,440 --> 00:42:55,700

arsenic but it was some other poison or

973

00:43:00,250 --> 00:42:59,450

maybe it was arsenic I don't know which

974

00:43:03,150 --> 00:43:00,260

environment

975

00:43:05,860 --> 00:43:03,160

yeah well the yeah the point being that

976

00:43:08,590 --> 00:43:05,870

life doesn't necessarily have to be as

977

00:43:10,930 --> 00:43:08,600

we know it but the scattering in the

978

00:43:13,530 --> 00:43:10,940

universe is something not to be sneezed

979

00:43:16,000 --> 00:43:13,540

that scientists tend to be a

980

00:43:19,090 --> 00:43:16,010

conventional scientists tend to be over

981

00:43:22,120 --> 00:43:19,100

awed by the distance between stars is

982

00:43:26,650 --> 00:43:22,130

immense and the likelihood that a nearby

983

00:43:29,890 --> 00:43:26,660

star system has advanced life that would

984

00:43:31,840 --> 00:43:29,900

be visiting the earth at least on any

985

00:43:35,220 --> 00:43:31,850

kind of regular basis

986

00:43:38,740 --> 00:43:35,230

as UFOs are a daily phenomenon is

987

00:43:41,890 --> 00:43:38,750

extremely remote the likelihood however

988

00:43:43,720 --> 00:43:41,900

if you look into the lore of what

989

00:43:46,090 --> 00:43:43,730

Jacques Palais used to refer to as in

990

00:43:48,700 --> 00:43:46,100

the gun you know the the other where the

991

00:43:51,820 --> 00:43:48,710

fairly world the world where you go into

992

00:43:53,410 --> 00:43:51,830

the mountain for us for a night and

993

00:43:54,760 --> 00:43:53,420

spend the night with the goddess Venus

994

00:43:57,160 --> 00:43:54,770

and come out and it's a hundred years

995

00:43:59,920 --> 00:43:57,170

later and everybody was dead that kind

996

00:44:02,680 --> 00:43:59,930

of distortion of space-time and

997

00:44:04,990 --> 00:44:02,690

materiality it's consistent with a lot

998

00:44:07,690 --> 00:44:05,000

of cutting-edge physics and it's a lot

999

00:44:09,880 --> 00:44:07,700

in a certain sense closer at hand now

1000

00:44:12,430 --> 00:44:09,890

the two may interact but what I'm saying

1001
00:44:15,400 --> 00:44:12,440
is the phenomena that we're dealing with

1002
00:44:19,810 --> 00:44:15,410
we have yet to trace anything going from

1003
00:44:23,140 --> 00:44:19,820
star B to star a Saul and winding up

1004
00:44:25,150 --> 00:44:23,150
here on earth even Carl Sagan said it

1005
00:44:26,860 --> 00:44:25,160
may have happened in ancient times and

1006
00:44:31,120 --> 00:44:26,870
maybe there's a little bit of truth in

1007
00:44:34,930 --> 00:44:31,130
our old and late friend Jana fourtner's

1008
00:44:38,110 --> 00:44:34,940
a very sophisticated view of ancient

1009
00:44:40,630 --> 00:44:38,120
visitations and Erich von Daniken's a

1010
00:44:44,670 --> 00:44:40,640
lot less sophisticated but a lot more

1011
00:44:47,530 --> 00:44:44,680
loudly trumpeted views of perhaps the

1012
00:44:50,290 --> 00:44:47,540
occasional visitor long ago leaving

1013
00:44:52,270 --> 00:44:50,300

their marks on civilization that may

1014

00:44:54,610 --> 00:44:52,280

have happened I don't know it's

1015

00:44:57,220 --> 00:44:54,620

certainly possible but does it have a

1016

00:45:00,250 --> 00:44:57,230

lot to do with the UFO phenomena only if

1017

00:45:03,430 --> 00:45:00,260

in being interdimensional there's also

1018

00:45:06,760 --> 00:45:03,440

some way to go through space-time as

1019

00:45:09,430 --> 00:45:06,770

well as through dimensionality otherwise

1020

00:45:11,290 --> 00:45:09,440

the distances are just too vast for the

1021

00:45:13,630 --> 00:45:11,300

type of phenomena we have unless we

1022

00:45:16,390 --> 00:45:13,640

suppose they set up a base on the far

1023

00:45:18,940 --> 00:45:16,400

side of the Moon and and have hidden it

1024

00:45:21,040 --> 00:45:18,950

from those few astronauts who have

1025

00:45:24,340 --> 00:45:21,050

ventured around sometimes in a very

1026

00:45:25,990 --> 00:45:24,350

Cavalier sort of way not in physics as

1027

00:45:29,500 --> 00:45:26,000

we know it right now and there's ways to

1028

00:45:31,720 --> 00:45:29,510

cheat bend or change the rules as we've

1029

00:45:34,630 --> 00:45:31,730

that we have right now physics as we

1030

00:45:37,060 --> 00:45:34,640

know it right now is so vastly different

1031

00:45:40,859 --> 00:45:37,070

from physics as we knew it ten years ago

1032

00:45:43,079 --> 00:45:40,869

if you if you follow it closely

1033

00:45:46,440 --> 00:45:43,089

as recently does make it more possible

1034

00:45:48,269 --> 00:45:46,450

nah I'm not pushing for the ETH theory

1035

00:45:51,059 --> 00:45:48,279

I'm probably the last person to do that

1036

00:45:53,609 --> 00:45:51,069

but there are two sides to it one side

1037

00:45:56,160 --> 00:45:53,619

that says that as you say some of the

1038

00:45:59,519 --> 00:45:56,170

physics now is saying that it could be

1039

00:46:01,349 --> 00:45:59,529

allowed that somebody could travel from

1040

00:46:03,779 --> 00:46:01,359

one place to another without having to

1041

00:46:07,289 --> 00:46:03,789

worry about the distance yeah you've got

1042

00:46:09,539 --> 00:46:07,299

a lot of different possibilities there

1043

00:46:12,420 --> 00:46:09,549

considering the universes but it could

1044

00:46:15,569 --> 00:46:12,430

happen but again why would that I'm more

1045

00:46:17,819 --> 00:46:15,579

interested sociologically and why that

1046

00:46:20,339 --> 00:46:17,829

was the first thing people were leaping

1047

00:46:23,640 --> 00:46:20,349

at when this burst on to the public

1048

00:46:26,279 --> 00:46:23,650

consciousness in 1947 and has continued

1049

00:46:28,680 --> 00:46:26,289

to be the predominant theory because we

1050

00:46:31,859 --> 00:46:28,690

have while it's possible we have no

1051
00:46:34,829 --> 00:46:31,869
evidence of that but we have thousands

1052
00:46:38,309 --> 00:46:34,839
of years of evidence of communication

1053
00:46:40,410 --> 00:46:38,319
between here and other where the the

1054
00:46:41,819 --> 00:46:40,420
wholes day of the dead floor where the

1055
00:46:44,339 --> 00:46:41,829
world of the dead and the world of the

1056
00:46:49,109 --> 00:46:44,349
living come closely together on what we

1057
00:46:51,269 --> 00:46:49,119
now refer to as Halloween is many

1058
00:46:55,769 --> 00:46:51,279
centuries old probably dating to

1059
00:46:58,950 --> 00:46:55,779
pre-christian times as a as a right and

1060
00:47:01,259 --> 00:46:58,960
a belief system and yet that was not the

1061
00:47:04,440 --> 00:47:01,269
first place that we turn to I guess

1062
00:47:06,630 --> 00:47:04,450
other planets are palatable to a tech

1063
00:47:09,120 --> 00:47:06,640

oriented society but that doesn't make

1064

00:47:10,859 --> 00:47:09,130

it more true and to me when I think

1065

00:47:13,019 --> 00:47:10,869

about I don't like to go back to the old

1066

00:47:15,630 --> 00:47:13,029

cases and I have said this before but I

1067

00:47:17,789 --> 00:47:15,640

will repeat one thing when I as an

1068

00:47:19,890 --> 00:47:17,799

occultist look at Alberta Kate bender

1069

00:47:22,049 --> 00:47:19,900

and his room and the way I was set up

1070

00:47:24,720 --> 00:47:22,059

whether he knew it or not he was doing a

1071

00:47:25,470 --> 00:47:24,730

magical invocation and yeah I got what

1072

00:47:28,559 --> 00:47:25,480

he asked for

1073

00:47:31,799 --> 00:47:28,569

keh keh keh you know then work for me

1074

00:47:33,839 --> 00:47:31,809

because that's not my magic word but as

1075

00:47:35,849 --> 00:47:33,849

I showed and a secret side for the you

1076

00:47:38,190 --> 00:47:35,859

for nods and secret rituals of the men

1077

00:47:43,319 --> 00:47:38,200

in black both of them basically on the

1078

00:47:45,960 --> 00:47:43,329

minion block phenomena the meaning of

1079

00:47:48,109 --> 00:47:45,970

these strange terms is identical with

1080

00:47:51,059 --> 00:47:48,119

the type of meaning that you get from

1081

00:47:52,620 --> 00:47:51,069

so-called magical words of power what

1082

00:47:54,000 --> 00:47:52,630

they mean I don't know but they seem to

1083

00:47:55,950 --> 00:47:54,010

be keys to

1084

00:47:58,260 --> 00:47:55,960

other vibrations other elements and

1085

00:48:01,050 --> 00:47:58,270

things enter here but they seem to have

1086

00:48:03,150 --> 00:48:01,060

trouble staying here and we I'm sure Tim

1087

00:48:05,430 --> 00:48:03,160

to tell you some stories about you know

1088

00:48:07,050 --> 00:48:05,440

invisible men and black and men in black

1089

00:48:09,090 --> 00:48:07,060

we seem to want to leave very quickly

1090

00:48:12,350 --> 00:48:09,100

because they're about to melt my

1091

00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:12,360

favorite is one that the late John keel

1092

00:48:18,210 --> 00:48:15,760

exposed at the Cape May a tiny case

1093

00:48:21,570 --> 00:48:18,220

where the towards the end the guy was

1094

00:48:23,400 --> 00:48:21,580

listed guy the entity was listless and

1095

00:48:25,230 --> 00:48:23,410

seemed to be trying to leave before he

1096

00:48:28,080 --> 00:48:25,240

dissolved I think they live on our

1097

00:48:30,480 --> 00:48:28,090

energy and and project themselves but

1098

00:48:32,610 --> 00:48:30,490

basically you've got grey aliens in

1099

00:48:34,470 --> 00:48:32,620

black drag because that's the way we

1100

00:48:36,830 --> 00:48:34,480

expect to see them they're like Tulpas

1101
00:48:43,920 --> 00:48:36,840
thought forms that only have a certain

1102
00:48:44,400 --> 00:48:43,930
limited amount of lifespan and it's very

1103
00:48:48,120 --> 00:48:44,410
interesting

1104
00:48:51,600 --> 00:48:48,130
why is toka not considered a priority

1105
00:48:53,070 --> 00:48:51,610
anyway as likely to be identical with

1106
00:48:55,530 --> 00:48:53,080
what we're talking about when we talk

1107
00:48:57,750 --> 00:48:55,540
about men in black in the UFO context I

1108
00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:57,760
think it should be I think that's a

1109
00:49:03,870 --> 00:48:59,680
great thing we should examine and either

1110
00:49:06,450 --> 00:49:03,880
dismiss or validate but but it's rarely

1111
00:49:10,500 --> 00:49:06,460
talked about rarely looked at except a

1112
00:49:12,360 --> 00:49:10,510
few people like being me and as I've

1113
00:49:16,050 --> 00:49:12,370

said before most of the people who

1114

00:49:21,030 --> 00:49:16,060

devoted themselves to to men in black

1115

00:49:23,190 --> 00:49:21,040

cases so-called as a specialty died off

1116

00:49:26,460 --> 00:49:23,200

young heal is the only one I can think

1117

00:49:29,730 --> 00:49:26,470

of who live to a relatively ripe

1118

00:49:31,860 --> 00:49:29,740

relatively old age it's not my specialty

1119

00:49:33,780 --> 00:49:31,870

I want to say that it's just something

1120

00:49:36,030 --> 00:49:33,790

that people call on before in the

1121

00:49:38,220 --> 00:49:36,040

absence of the specialist but they they

1122

00:49:41,250 --> 00:49:38,230

all died in their 40s and 50s or younger

1123

00:49:44,520 --> 00:49:41,260

a lot of younger in some cases and some

1124

00:49:46,470 --> 00:49:44,530

say that's you know just coincidence but

1125

00:49:48,990 --> 00:49:46,480

I know that the pool of people that are

1126
00:49:53,790 --> 00:49:49,000
that are actively involved in any aspect

1127
00:49:55,890 --> 00:49:53,800
of ufology is very small and in absolute

1128
00:49:57,660 --> 00:49:55,900
and relative terms we're talking about

1129
00:50:00,300 --> 00:49:57,670
a few hundred people that are really

1130
00:50:03,270 --> 00:50:00,310
active this may be conceivably a

1131
00:50:06,420 --> 00:50:03,280
thousand or so and the statistical

1132
00:50:07,810 --> 00:50:06,430
likelihood of that many people dying in

1133
00:50:10,900 --> 00:50:07,820
their 40s and 50

1134
00:50:12,970 --> 00:50:10,910
in a society where the and all these

1135
00:50:19,180 --> 00:50:12,980
were American cases that I'm thinking of

1136
00:50:24,160 --> 00:50:19,190
where the average age and of mortality

1137
00:50:26,980 --> 00:50:24,170
is in its early 72 to 74 for men I

1138
00:50:30,580 --> 00:50:26,990

believe it is currently in 74 to 76 for

1139

00:50:34,090 --> 00:50:30,590

women it just it doesn't gel it's it's

1140

00:50:35,830 --> 00:50:34,100

bad statistics and a little demographic

1141

00:50:38,140 --> 00:50:35,840

work and little statistical work will

1142

00:50:40,450 --> 00:50:38,150

show you it it's unlikely to be

1143

00:50:43,510 --> 00:50:40,460

coincidence I think they were murdered

1144

00:50:45,460 --> 00:50:43,520

in a conventional way or by attrition or

1145

00:50:47,740 --> 00:50:45,470

because they are working with things

1146

00:50:52,300 --> 00:50:47,750

they should not or what do you think I

1147

00:50:55,630 --> 00:50:52,310

think when at the culmination of a

1148

00:50:57,940 --> 00:50:55,640

series of deaths when Ron bonds ate out

1149

00:51:01,480 --> 00:50:57,950

of the restaurant and was said to have

1150

00:51:03,250 --> 00:51:01,490

died within 12 hours of quote food

1151

00:51:04,720 --> 00:51:03,260

poisoning which no one else in the

1152

00:51:09,190 --> 00:51:04,730

restaurant including his wife who was

1153

00:51:12,640 --> 00:51:09,200

eating the same thing died alumina press

1154

00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:12,650

which was the only press at that time or

1155

00:51:16,810 --> 00:51:14,480

one of them one of the few that was

1156

00:51:19,960 --> 00:51:16,820

publishing Andry publishing books

1157

00:51:23,010 --> 00:51:19,970

devoted both to the UFO phenomena and to

1158

00:51:25,090 --> 00:51:23,020

conspiracy theory stuff I mean it was

1159

00:51:27,370 --> 00:51:25,100

coincidental I think he was killed

1160

00:51:28,900 --> 00:51:27,380

I'll tell you what we have to get into

1161

00:51:31,330 --> 00:51:28,910

more of that in a moment we have Allen

1162

00:51:33,490 --> 00:51:31,340

Greenfield our co-host our Chris O'Brien

1163

00:51:35,560 --> 00:51:33,500

and Greg Bishop we also have Tim Beckley

1164

00:51:38,380 --> 00:51:35,570

Claudia Cunningham please check our

1165

00:51:41,380 --> 00:51:38,390

forums forum doctoral cast com that's

1166

00:51:46,610 --> 00:51:41,390

forum dot para cast comm I'm Jean

1167

00:51:52,060 --> 00:51:49,380

[Music]

1168

00:51:54,010 --> 00:51:52,070

hi this is Ted Anderson if you own an

1169

00:51:56,290 --> 00:51:54,020

Apple iPhone and love to listen to your

1170

00:51:58,060 --> 00:51:56,300

favorite programs on GCN I've got good

1171

00:52:00,370 --> 00:51:58,070

news for you I'm proud to announce that

1172

00:52:02,950 --> 00:52:00,380

GCN has a brand new iPhone app available

1173

00:52:04,900 --> 00:52:02,960

for our dedicated listeners at GCM

1174

00:52:07,000 --> 00:52:04,910

live.com listen to your favorite

1175

00:52:09,099 --> 00:52:07,010

hard-hitting GCM programs live or

1176
00:52:11,319 --> 00:52:09,109
on-demand right on your iPhone and the

1177
00:52:13,690 --> 00:52:11,329
best part the gcn iPhone app can be

1178
00:52:15,520 --> 00:52:13,700
yours absolutely free download the

1179
00:52:17,530 --> 00:52:15,530
iPhone app today by clicking on the

1180
00:52:20,170 --> 00:52:17,540
banner at GC and live.com

1181
00:52:21,640 --> 00:52:20,180
again that's GC and live.com we the

1182
00:52:23,710 --> 00:52:21,650
people grow cotton wheat fabric

1183
00:52:25,329 --> 00:52:23,720
engraving embeds strips and fibers to

1184
00:52:27,099 --> 00:52:25,339
protect from counterfeit than carding to

1185
00:52:27,550 --> 00:52:27,109
a private bank having a led back at

1186
00:52:29,349 --> 00:52:27,560
interest

1187
00:52:31,180 --> 00:52:29,359
forcing taxes to service debt this

1188
00:52:32,650 --> 00:52:31,190

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1189

00:52:34,270 --> 00:52:32,660

stating a central bank issuing the

1190

00:52:35,410 --> 00:52:34,280

public currency is a greater menace to

1191

00:52:37,180 --> 00:52:35,420

the liberties of the people than a

1192

00:52:38,230 --> 00:52:37,190

standing army Ted Anderson I'm placing a

1193

00:52:40,329 --> 00:52:38,240

free silver dollar in a book that

1194

00:52:43,599 --> 00:52:40,339

explains our monetary system call for

1195

00:52:46,690 --> 00:52:43,609

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

1196

00:52:53,769 --> 00:52:46,700

understand the system call 866 to 237

1197

00:52:59,420 --> 00:52:56,630

welcome back to the pear cast the gold

1198

00:53:06,859 --> 00:52:59,430

standard of paranormal radio and now

1199

00:53:09,140 --> 00:53:06,869

here's Jean Steinberg so the question

1200

00:53:11,660 --> 00:53:09,150

arises is Chris O'Brien really one of

1201
00:53:14,089 --> 00:53:11,670
them these are gonna lose yes and Greg

1202
00:53:16,219 --> 00:53:14,099
kitchen is away from these alien things

1203
00:53:16,969 --> 00:53:16,229
I I think he's I think he's a bad

1204
00:53:18,769 --> 00:53:16,979
influence

1205
00:53:20,599 --> 00:53:18,779
we have alan greenfield we have tim

1206
00:53:23,420 --> 00:53:20,609
Beckley we have claudia cunningham the

1207
00:53:27,410 --> 00:53:23,430
question on the table is Chris O'Brien a

1208
00:53:31,309 --> 00:53:27,420
bad influence Chris god I hope so

1209
00:53:35,479 --> 00:53:31,319
I mean I like implied we're all about

1210
00:53:38,269 --> 00:53:35,489
influence and happy to hear Allen saying

1211
00:53:41,890 --> 00:53:38,279
all the non ETH stuff I think that you

1212
00:53:44,180 --> 00:53:41,900
can't push that enough among the UFO

1213
00:53:46,190 --> 00:53:44,190

researchers and I think the younger

1214

00:53:47,809 --> 00:53:46,200

generation of UFO researchers is

1215

00:53:49,459 --> 00:53:47,819

starting to drop that consider other

1216

00:53:52,489 --> 00:53:49,469

other theories as well you know I

1217

00:53:55,779 --> 00:53:52,499

unwatched which is also the old timers

1218

00:54:00,499 --> 00:53:55,789

though - now I'm fill-in brog know and

1219

00:54:02,359 --> 00:54:00,509

let's see there's a yes and hi and hi

1220

00:54:04,459 --> 00:54:02,369

Nick in fact that you know told me some

1221

00:54:07,759 --> 00:54:04,469

pretty incredible stories about men and

1222

00:54:11,569 --> 00:54:07,769

black himself and towards the the end of

1223

00:54:16,269 --> 00:54:11,579

his career it was moving decisively away

1224

00:54:20,630 --> 00:54:16,279

from the II ETH theory and of course

1225

00:54:23,209 --> 00:54:20,640

even his closest associate - Ted

1226

00:54:25,249 --> 00:54:23,219

Phillips I believe on your program or

1227

00:54:27,170 --> 00:54:25,259

some other I feel that I heard if there

1228

00:54:28,549 --> 00:54:27,180

are no other programs I was just saying

1229

00:54:32,569 --> 00:54:28,559

that she okay

1230

00:54:34,729 --> 00:54:32,579

but he also said that he's the leading

1231

00:54:37,099 --> 00:54:34,739

of a way far away from believing that

1232

00:54:40,370 --> 00:54:37,109

these UFOs at Morley woods and other

1233

00:54:42,439 --> 00:54:40,380

places are of extraterrestrial origin me

1234

00:54:44,900 --> 00:54:42,449

I kind of make - still a slim

1235

00:54:47,930 --> 00:54:44,910

possibility that some of them may be

1236

00:54:49,819 --> 00:54:47,940

from somewhere else but I think the

1237

00:54:52,969 --> 00:54:49,829

majority of it is a paranormal nature

1238

00:54:55,039 --> 00:54:52,979

and Allen correctly points out that the

1239

00:54:57,559 --> 00:54:55,049

phenomena that takes place in the seance

1240

00:55:00,380 --> 00:54:57,569

room and the phenomena that takes the

1241

00:55:02,479 --> 00:55:00,390

place around the UFOs are remarkably the

1242

00:55:04,880 --> 00:55:02,489

same in fact I recently did a book on

1243

00:55:05,730 --> 00:55:04,890

Conan Doyle who of course was the

1244

00:55:08,400 --> 00:55:05,740

creator of Cheryl

1245

00:55:11,060 --> 00:55:08,410

comes and Houdini who was a debunker

1246

00:55:14,700 --> 00:55:11,070

very much like the amazing Randi of

1247

00:55:16,859 --> 00:55:14,710

today and Uri Geller I mean the history

1248

00:55:18,660 --> 00:55:16,869

just kind of goes around you know if

1249

00:55:20,760 --> 00:55:18,670

you'll read the some of the the things

1250

00:55:22,800 --> 00:55:20,770

that happened in the seance room 150

1251
00:55:25,710 --> 00:55:22,810
years ago they're exactly what takes

1252
00:55:28,760 --> 00:55:25,720
place on the UFO playing field we have

1253
00:55:31,440 --> 00:55:28,770
limitations we have accounts of beings

1254
00:55:34,890 --> 00:55:31,450
materializing in front of witnesses and

1255
00:55:37,290 --> 00:55:34,900
there's the old belief just like there

1256
00:55:39,359 --> 00:55:37,300
are a lot of beliefs in UFO ufology

1257
00:55:42,210 --> 00:55:39,369
which turned out not to be true that all

1258
00:55:44,670 --> 00:55:42,220
seances were conducted in darkness

1259
00:55:47,760 --> 00:55:44,680
absolutely not true some of them were

1260
00:55:50,880 --> 00:55:47,770
were the hell with lamps and candles and

1261
00:55:53,190 --> 00:55:50,890
and windows open and in the daytime so

1262
00:55:55,680 --> 00:55:53,200
that's again just something that the the

1263
00:55:57,390 --> 00:55:55,690

skeptics would like you to believe

1264

00:55:59,490 --> 00:55:57,400

skeptics who have probably never

1265

00:56:01,500 --> 00:55:59,500

bothered to investigate a case in their

1266

00:56:03,090 --> 00:56:01,510

life Tim I want to bring up something

1267

00:56:05,700 --> 00:56:03,100

here we have another guest here Claudia

1268

00:56:07,410 --> 00:56:05,710

Cunningham that you introduced to me and

1269

00:56:09,660 --> 00:56:07,420

I'm going to let you take the microphone

1270

00:56:13,050 --> 00:56:09,670

over for a few minutes and explain just

1271

00:56:15,390 --> 00:56:13,060

what her story is what her connection to

1272

00:56:18,240 --> 00:56:15,400

all this is Tim this would be this would

1273

00:56:20,700 --> 00:56:18,250

be like a sub co-host that's right we

1274

00:56:23,220 --> 00:56:20,710

have co-hosts we have sub co-hosts we

1275

00:56:25,560 --> 00:56:23,230

have subterranean co-hosts and you're

1276

00:56:27,510 --> 00:56:25,570

the subterranean co-hosts all right well

1277

00:56:30,480 --> 00:56:27,520

that that's very fitting well I first

1278

00:56:33,930 --> 00:56:30,490

heard from Claudia when she sent me an

1279

00:56:36,720 --> 00:56:33,940

email in her email which was a very

1280

00:56:38,220 --> 00:56:36,730

articulately written I I mean it was a

1281

00:56:40,260 --> 00:56:38,230

sometimes you get a lot of things that

1282

00:56:42,060 --> 00:56:40,270

are scribbled and penciled or you got to

1283

00:56:43,830 --> 00:56:42,070

kind of read between the lines but what

1284

00:56:46,470 --> 00:56:43,840

she wrote to me was very articulate so I

1285

00:56:48,390 --> 00:56:46,480

got I got in touch with her and she told

1286

00:56:49,590 --> 00:56:48,400

me some very outstanding his stories

1287

00:56:52,380 --> 00:56:49,600

regarding the men in black and other

1288

00:56:55,080 --> 00:56:52,390

care for paranormal phenomena in fact

1289

00:56:59,880 --> 00:56:55,090

the the incident that I first heard from

1290

00:57:03,450 --> 00:56:59,890

her concerned nibs that were a scene in

1291

00:57:06,540 --> 00:57:03,460

the graveyard in the cemetery were the

1292

00:57:09,480 --> 00:57:06,550

Honorable Charles a fort is buried in

1293

00:57:11,370 --> 00:57:09,490

upstate New York so Claudia why don't

1294

00:57:13,349 --> 00:57:11,380

you just show us in a little bit on the

1295

00:57:15,800 --> 00:57:13,359

on the background of that episode

1296

00:57:18,270 --> 00:57:15,810

because it's a silly a very outstanding

1297

00:57:19,710 --> 00:57:18,280

incident involving involving the men in

1298

00:57:22,920 --> 00:57:19,720

black okay

1299

00:57:26,790 --> 00:57:22,930

do that let me first of all set the

1300

00:57:29,730 --> 00:57:26,800

scene for what the let me first say it's

1301

00:57:32,370 --> 00:57:29,740

150 miles north of Manhattan's probably

1302

00:57:34,230 --> 00:57:32,380

four miles out of the city of Albany

1303

00:57:36,720 --> 00:57:34,240

which is of course it's a capital city

1304

00:57:39,660 --> 00:57:36,730

of the state I'm a lifetime resident

1305

00:57:41,760 --> 00:57:39,670

here and I am acquainted with a lady

1306

00:57:44,460 --> 00:57:41,770

we've known each other since we were

1307

00:57:47,190 --> 00:57:44,470

five I am I won't tell you my age but

1308

00:57:50,609 --> 00:57:47,200

Linda's almost 60 years old now she's a

1309

00:57:53,400 --> 00:57:50,619

registered nurse very somebody that you

1310

00:57:55,740 --> 00:57:53,410

wouldn't say as a jokester she's more of

1311

00:57:59,940 --> 00:57:55,750

a very serious person so when she told

1312

00:58:02,700 --> 00:57:59,950

me this story in May of oh nine I really

1313

00:58:04,950 --> 00:58:02,710

became quite enthralled with it and I

1314

00:58:07,220 --> 00:58:04,960

did a lot of study on the cemetery after

1315

00:58:10,609 --> 00:58:07,230

that and found out quite a bit but

1316

00:58:13,920 --> 00:58:10,619

anyway the cemetery itself is situated

1317

00:58:17,339 --> 00:58:13,930

like I say a few miles outside of the

1318

00:58:21,270 --> 00:58:17,349

city of Albany it was designated I just

1319

00:58:23,520 --> 00:58:21,280

made a couple notes here in 1841 in

1320

00:58:25,770 --> 00:58:23,530

response to an ever growing problem of

1321

00:58:30,960 --> 00:58:25,780

flooding at cemeteries within the city

1322

00:58:34,440 --> 00:58:30,970

itself so today it was a very well-known

1323

00:58:40,500 --> 00:58:34,450

area even as far as maybe the early

1324

00:58:44,839 --> 00:58:40,510

1700s the area itself is well known for

1325

00:58:49,050 --> 00:58:44,849

a lot of illustrious Dutch settlers

1326

00:58:51,240 --> 00:58:49,060

including later on and as we move

1327

00:58:53,130 --> 00:58:51,250

forward in history Charles our third

1328

00:58:56,160 --> 00:58:53,140

President of the United States is buried

1329

00:58:57,630 --> 00:58:56,170

there there is a sculptor Daniel Manning

1330

00:59:01,349 --> 00:58:57,640

who served under President Grover

1331

00:59:03,480 --> 00:59:01,359

Cleveland there are senators and a few

1332

00:59:06,569 --> 00:59:03,490

congressmen in the cemetery it's huge

1333

00:59:09,150 --> 00:59:06,579

it's on a two-mile Hill when you go in

1334

00:59:09,900 --> 00:59:09,160

off of Broadway which is where Linda had

1335

00:59:12,780 --> 00:59:09,910

the sighting

1336

00:59:14,670 --> 00:59:12,790

it's very imposing you go over a

1337

00:59:17,819 --> 00:59:14,680

railroad track and there's these big

1338

00:59:21,059 --> 00:59:17,829

iron gates that open up on the left is

1339

00:59:22,920 --> 00:59:21,069

an office that looks something like out

1340

00:59:26,040 --> 00:59:22,930

of where the monster is might rip it's

1341

00:59:29,130 --> 00:59:26,050

an old gothic building across the street

1342

00:59:32,940 --> 00:59:29,140

from that is the crematorium the road

1343

00:59:33,720 --> 00:59:32,950

itself is a very wide macadam road so

1344

00:59:36,840 --> 00:59:33,730

Linda called

1345

00:59:39,060 --> 00:59:36,850

and you know we're kind of crazy we I've

1346

00:59:41,280 --> 00:59:39,070

always believed in a lot of the

1347

00:59:44,130 --> 00:59:41,290

paranormal I've kind of been studying it

1348

00:59:48,510 --> 00:59:44,140

since 1968 when I was just a teenager

1349

00:59:51,420 --> 00:59:48,520

and Linda also she's big on the Ouija

1350

00:59:54,000 --> 00:59:51,430

boards and going to card readers and all

1351
00:59:55,800 --> 00:59:54,010
this but this was huge so when my phone

1352
00:59:59,280 --> 00:59:55,810
rang she said you're the only person I

1353
01:00:01,500 --> 00:59:59,290
can tell my story to because everybody

1354
01:00:03,960 --> 01:00:01,510
else would laugh at me oh yeah I'd love

1355
01:00:05,580 --> 01:00:03,970
to hear it well she lives across the

1356
01:00:09,920 --> 01:00:05,590
street from the cemetery

1357
01:00:14,130 --> 01:00:09,930
and it was a beautiful made afternoon

1358
01:00:16,140 --> 01:00:14,140
around 2 o'clock she said and there were

1359
01:00:17,250 --> 01:00:16,150
a lot of milkweeds in the area I don't

1360
01:00:19,200 --> 01:00:17,260
know if you know what they are but they

1361
01:00:20,880 --> 01:00:19,210
kind of stick to your card they're kind

1362
01:00:23,520 --> 01:00:20,890
of annoying they kind of fly through the

1363
01:00:26,130 --> 01:00:23,530

air at that time of year and her car was

1364

01:00:28,890 --> 01:00:26,140

covered with this stuff and this will

1365

01:00:31,530 --> 01:00:28,900

kind of lead into what happened to her

1366

01:00:32,880 --> 01:00:31,540

later this is why I mention it she went

1367

01:00:35,820 --> 01:00:32,890

in the cemetery and she said it was

1368

01:00:37,560 --> 01:00:35,830

funny there was no one around and so she

1369

01:00:41,730 --> 01:00:37,570

said I took the first left of this

1370

01:00:44,250 --> 01:00:41,740

little tiny hill and it's a gravel road

1371

01:00:46,560 --> 01:00:44,260

itself there was someone coming in the

1372

01:00:49,860 --> 01:00:46,570

front or the back or from wherever you

1373

01:00:53,070 --> 01:00:49,870

would hear the tires it was deadly quiet

1374

01:00:55,500 --> 01:00:53,080

nobody was there so she pulled up and

1375

01:00:57,600 --> 01:00:55,510

she said well I'm gonna pull over here

1376

01:00:58,740 --> 01:00:57,610

and since this is a historical cemetery

1377

01:01:01,560 --> 01:00:58,750

she was going to take a little

1378

01:01:04,800 --> 01:01:01,570

historical tour of her own that day so

1379

01:01:06,990 --> 01:01:04,810

she pulled over and turned the key off

1380

01:01:08,970 --> 01:01:07,000

and looking in her of your rear-view

1381

01:01:12,560 --> 01:01:08,980

mirror nothing in back of her nothing to

1382

01:01:14,940 --> 01:01:12,570

the front of her turn the car off and

1383

01:01:17,010 --> 01:01:14,950

instantaneously you have to picture this

1384

01:01:20,310 --> 01:01:17,020

she she put her head down to take the

1385

01:01:23,640 --> 01:01:20,320

key out looks up in the mirror and there

1386

01:01:26,490 --> 01:01:23,650

was this mammoth black military looking

1387

01:01:27,780 --> 01:01:26,500

SUV that was so close to the back of her

1388

01:01:30,960 --> 01:01:27,790

car she said it could have been in the

1389

01:01:32,970 --> 01:01:30,970

backseat it was wide it was shiny it was

1390

01:01:34,950 --> 01:01:32,980

like a piece of a black patent-leather

1391

01:01:38,430 --> 01:01:34,960

that's what she that's what she told me

1392

01:01:41,400 --> 01:01:38,440

the windows were jet-black tires were

1393

01:01:43,560 --> 01:01:41,410

black this thing made no noise no milk

1394

01:01:44,450 --> 01:01:43,570

lead on this thing it just came out of

1395

01:01:47,130 --> 01:01:44,460

nowhere

1396

01:01:48,390 --> 01:01:47,140

so she

1397

01:01:50,340 --> 01:01:48,400

I can imagine when I would do I would

1398

01:01:52,800 --> 01:01:50,350

have I would have been dead right there

1399

01:01:55,560 --> 01:01:52,810

I had a heart attack but she's very I

1400

01:01:57,600 --> 01:01:55,570

don't know I guess excited by something

1401

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:57,610

like that so she was wow what is this

1402

01:02:02,250 --> 01:01:59,200

but then she thought well maybe they're

1403

01:02:04,980 --> 01:02:02,260

going to rob me or worse and at first

1404

01:02:07,680 --> 01:02:04,990

she didn't think paranormal there were a

1405

01:02:09,480 --> 01:02:07,690

few robberies in that cemetery over the

1406

01:02:12,720 --> 01:02:09,490

past few years so I guess that's kind of

1407

01:02:14,910 --> 01:02:12,730

what she initially thought so she

1408

01:02:16,530 --> 01:02:14,920

decided I'm gonna put the key in and I'm

1409

01:02:18,150 --> 01:02:16,540

just going to kind of creep forward and

1410

01:02:20,730 --> 01:02:18,160

I'm gonna watch this thing and see if it

1411

01:02:22,470 --> 01:02:20,740

follows me which she did ok well let's

1412

01:02:24,510 --> 01:02:22,480

give you the cliffhanger because we have

1413

01:02:27,200 --> 01:02:24,520

to carry this over to the next segment

1414

01:02:30,150 --> 01:02:27,210

so ok so she's decided she's going to

1415

01:02:33,540 --> 01:02:30,160

move slowly creep along with her vehicle

1416

01:02:35,880 --> 01:02:33,550

we have a co-host Chris O'Brien and Greg

1417

01:02:37,500 --> 01:02:35,890

Bishop our guests are Tim Beck Lee T

1418

01:02:39,690 --> 01:02:37,510

Allen Greenfield and we're hearing a

1419

01:02:42,060 --> 01:02:39,700

very unusual story from Claudia

1420

01:02:50,130 --> 01:02:42,070

Cunningham I'm gene Steinberg you're in

1421

01:02:52,110 --> 01:02:50,140

the parry cast hi

1422

01:02:53,790 --> 01:02:52,120

this is tomorrow from nature a domain

1423

01:02:55,620 --> 01:02:53,800

name and web hosting company and we

1424

01:02:57,540 --> 01:02:55,630

really care about our customers with

1425

01:02:59,790 --> 01:02:57,550

domain name purchases Namecheap offers

1426

01:03:01,410 --> 01:02:59,800

free SSL and free who is guard for a

1427

01:03:03,600 --> 01:03:01,420

year to protect your identity from

1428

01:03:05,280 --> 01:03:03,610

spammers most importantly we care about

1429

01:03:08,310 --> 01:03:05,290

you if you'd like to learn more please

1430

01:03:10,650 --> 01:03:08,320

visit us at radio name chief comm radio

1431

01:03:12,540 --> 01:03:10,660

named chief comm for web hosting and

1432

01:03:16,200 --> 01:03:12,550

domain name specials you can also follow

1433

01:03:18,480 --> 01:03:16,210

us on twitter at twitter.com/zeromd bars

1434

01:03:20,280 --> 01:03:18,490

on facebook at facebook.com slash named

1435

01:03:22,920 --> 01:03:20,290

chief see you online fate magazine

1436

01:03:24,600 --> 01:03:22,930

provides true reports of the strange and

1437

01:03:26,730 --> 01:03:24,610

unknown keep up with the latest on

1438

01:03:29,580 --> 01:03:26,740

angels and miracle psychic phenomena

1439

01:03:30,240 --> 01:03:29,590

ghosts UFOs life after death and much

1440

01:03:32,190 --> 01:03:30,250

much more

1441

01:03:34,650 --> 01:03:32,200

to receive your free issue of faith

1442

01:03:37,920 --> 01:03:34,660

magazine call now at one eight hundred

1443

01:03:42,600 --> 01:03:37,930

seven two eight two seven three zero or

1444

01:03:45,420 --> 01:03:42,610

visit their website at wwlp.com that's

1445

01:03:47,340 --> 01:03:45,430

one eight hundred seven to eight twenty

1446

01:03:50,609 --> 01:03:47,350

seven thirty what are you waiting for

1447

01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:50,619

your fate awaits

1448

01:03:54,809 --> 01:03:52,720

are you wondering about your retirement

1449

01:03:57,089 --> 01:03:54,819

portfolio are you confident that the

1450

01:03:58,589 --> 01:03:57,099

financial advisor is experienced enough

1451

01:04:00,960 --> 01:03:58,599

to come back climbing interest rates

1452

01:04:02,849 --> 01:04:00,970

taxes and inflation stop guessing and go

1453

01:04:04,440 --> 01:04:02,859

to the expert Robert Chapman of the

1454

01:04:05,670 --> 01:04:04,450

International forecaster when you

1455

01:04:07,950 --> 01:04:05,680

subscribe to the International

1456

01:04:09,690 --> 01:04:07,960

forecaster you get Robert Chapman's 45

1457

01:04:11,640 --> 01:04:09,700

years of experience and concise

1458

01:04:13,440 --> 01:04:11,650

investment recommendations who need

1459

01:04:14,999 --> 01:04:13,450

sugar-coated excuses when you can get

1460

01:04:16,650 --> 01:04:15,009

the cold hard facts and proven

1461

01:04:16,950 --> 01:04:16,660

investment leads you can't get anywhere

1462

01:04:18,989 --> 01:04:16,960

else

1463

01:04:20,549 --> 01:04:18,999

for a free introductory copy to Robert

1464

01:04:22,559 --> 01:04:20,559

Chapman's international forecaster

1465

01:04:25,259 --> 01:04:22,569

subscribe now at the international

1466

01:04:27,359 --> 01:04:25,269

forecaster dot-com or call eight seven

1467

01:04:29,730 --> 01:04:27,369

seven four seven nine eight one seven

1468

01:04:31,920 --> 01:04:29,740

eight experience the difference when you

1469

01:04:33,569 --> 01:04:31,930

subscribe you can email Robert Chapman

1470

01:04:35,460 --> 01:04:33,579

directly to obtain investment advice

1471

01:04:37,289 --> 01:04:35,470

tailored just for you don't wait another

1472

01:04:39,509 --> 01:04:37,299

minute subscribe today at the

1473

01:04:41,759 --> 01:04:39,519

international forecaster calm or call

1474

01:04:43,799 --> 01:04:41,769

eight seven seven four seven nine eight

1475

01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:43,809

one seven eight that's eight seven seven

1476

01:04:52,049 --> 01:04:49,839

four seven nine eight one seven eight if

1477

01:04:53,880 --> 01:04:52,059

you own a septic system or if you're

1478

01:04:55,829 --> 01:04:53,890

facing costly septic system replacement

1479

01:04:57,359 --> 01:04:55,839

this message is for you when you want to

1480

01:04:58,979 --> 01:04:57,369

stop paying for pump outs and avoid

1481

01:05:00,989 --> 01:04:58,989

backups when you've had enough of the

1482

01:05:03,120 --> 01:05:00,999

foul odors and costly repairs use bio

1483

01:05:05,579 --> 01:05:03,130

safe one septic solution now there's an

1484

01:05:07,710 --> 01:05:05,589

easy to use 100% guaranteed answer to

1485

01:05:09,839 --> 01:05:07,720

all your septic system problems bio safe

1486

01:05:11,609 --> 01:05:09,849

one septic solution bio safe one is

1487

01:05:13,950 --> 01:05:11,619

patented have made specifically for all

1488

01:05:15,420 --> 01:05:13,960

septic systems and may be by the same team

1489

01:05:17,789 --> 01:05:15,430

of scientists who help clean up the

1490

01:05:19,920 --> 01:05:17,799

exxon valdez oil spill bio safe one

1491

01:05:21,989 --> 01:05:19,930

decontaminates and remove sludge stops

1492

01:05:24,569 --> 01:05:21,999

costly pump outs and repairs and remove

1493

01:05:26,609 --> 01:05:24,579

septic system stench all with a 100%

1494

01:05:28,499 --> 01:05:26,619

success rate see what gives bio safe one

1495

01:05:30,900 --> 01:05:28,509

septic solution the advantage over any

1496

01:05:34,890 --> 01:05:30,910

other septic product at bio safe 1.com

1497

01:05:38,609 --> 01:05:34,900

that's be iOS a FeO any comm bio safe

1498

01:05:41,099 --> 01:05:38,619

one calm or call toll-free 1-800 four

1499

01:05:43,680 --> 01:05:41,109

six six six three that's one eight six

1500

01:05:45,630 --> 01:05:43,690

six four two four six six six three bio

1501

01:05:47,549 --> 01:05:45,640

safe one the guaranteed bio-friendly

1502

01:05:50,970 --> 01:05:47,559

money-saving way to clean your septic

1503

01:05:53,130 --> 01:05:50,980

system i'm concerned about food for my

1504

01:05:56,370 --> 01:05:53,140

family in the event of an emergency and

1505

01:05:58,380 --> 01:05:56,380

i know you are too are you ready don't

1506

01:06:00,120 --> 01:05:58,390

wait for an emergency to happen put a

1507

01:06:01,890 --> 01:06:00,130

plan together now with quality

1508

01:06:04,230 --> 01:06:01,900

dehydrated food from ready

1509

01:06:05,819 --> 01:06:04,240

serve foods for nearly 40 years Ready

1510

01:06:07,890 --> 01:06:05,829

Reserve foods has been in continuous

1511

01:06:09,960 --> 01:06:07,900

operation canning of finest and

1512

01:06:12,660 --> 01:06:09,970

dehydrated foods other companies just

1513

01:06:14,819 --> 01:06:12,670

broker canned foods Ready Reserve is the

1514

01:06:16,710 --> 01:06:14,829

manufacturer controlling quality from

1515

01:06:18,960 --> 01:06:16,720

start to finish with double enameled

1516

01:06:20,940 --> 01:06:18,970

cans and nitrogen packing for maximum

1517

01:06:22,950 --> 01:06:20,950

shelf-life Ready Reserve offers a

1518

01:06:24,750 --> 01:06:22,960

balanced selection of fruits vegetables

1519

01:06:26,910 --> 01:06:24,760

dairy products proteins and grains

1520

01:06:28,950 --> 01:06:26,920

choose from a variety of pre-selected

1521

01:06:30,900 --> 01:06:28,960

units or order by individual kin to

1522

01:06:32,579 --> 01:06:30,910

customize your own plan when you

1523

01:06:34,440 --> 01:06:32,589

purchase from Ready Reserve Foods you're

1524

01:06:37,230 --> 01:06:34,450

buying factory direct at wholesale

1525

01:06:39,809 --> 01:06:37,240

prices call today for a free catalog one

1526

01:06:43,109 --> 01:06:39,819

eight hundred four five three 2202 or

1527

01:06:44,910 --> 01:06:43,119

visit Ready Reserve foods com call 1-800

1528

01:06:47,460 --> 01:06:44,920

four five three 2202

1529

01:06:52,880 --> 01:06:47,470

Ready Reserve foods factory direct

1530

01:07:05,190 --> 01:06:52,890

wholesale pricing on air online and on

1531

01:07:06,990 --> 01:07:05,200

demand we are the gcn Radio Network we

1532

01:07:08,670 --> 01:07:07,000

want to hear from you if you have a

1533

01:07:11,760 --> 01:07:08,680

comment or question about the pair cast

1534

01:07:14,819 --> 01:07:11,770

sent it to News at the Peres cast com

1535

01:07:16,859 --> 01:07:14,829

that's news at the pear cast calm and if

1536

01:07:18,180 --> 01:07:16,869

you want to catch up on past episodes we

1537

01:07:20,819 --> 01:07:18,190

have hundreds of shows for you to

1538

01:07:24,599 --> 01:07:20,829

download direct from the para cast com

1539

01:07:28,089 --> 01:07:24,609

that's the para cast calm or check us

1540

01:07:33,400 --> 01:07:30,789

the co-hosts are Chris O'Brien Greg

1541

01:07:35,559 --> 01:07:33,410

Bishop the topic on the table the men in

1542

01:07:37,809 --> 01:07:35,569

black or the people in black or the

1543

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:37,819

things in black Tim Beck Lee Allen

1544

01:07:44,380 --> 01:07:40,400

Greenfield Claudia Cunningham telling us

1545

01:07:47,799 --> 01:07:44,390

his story your friend starts to creep

1546

01:07:49,839 --> 01:07:47,809

along slowly in her car I gather that's

1547

01:07:52,390 --> 01:07:49,849

right and instead of this thing

1548

01:07:54,279 --> 01:07:52,400

following her it backed up and she's

1549

01:07:56,349 --> 01:07:54,289

watching it and it went down one of

1550

01:07:58,689 --> 01:07:56,359

these little side hills in the cemetery

1551

01:08:00,579 --> 01:07:58,699

and she got me it she says I'm gonna

1552

01:08:03,549 --> 01:08:00,589

follow this thing and find out what they

1553

01:08:05,199 --> 01:08:03,559

wanted crazy but this is how she is so

1554

01:08:07,479 --> 01:08:05,209

she went after the car she seized the

1555

01:08:10,029 --> 01:08:07,489

top of the car disappeared down the hill

1556

01:08:10,689 --> 01:08:10,039

she says exactly where it went she

1557

01:08:12,849 --> 01:08:10,699

follows it

1558

01:08:15,370 --> 01:08:12,859

oh my guess what there's no road there

1559

01:08:18,280 --> 01:08:15,380

only a chain-link fence this thing

1560

01:08:21,490 --> 01:08:18,290

couldn't have gone anywhere it vanished

1561

01:08:23,769 --> 01:08:21,500

right in front of her eyes so now this

1562

01:08:26,649 --> 01:08:23,779

sounds pretty wild and it did to me even

1563

01:08:28,539 --> 01:08:26,659

for Linda so I kind of got a little you

1564

01:08:31,569 --> 01:08:28,549

know well you know is this a joke or

1565

01:08:33,939 --> 01:08:31,579

what but she was so emphatic and so

1566

01:08:36,609 --> 01:08:33,949

excited about it I she convinced me so

1567

01:08:39,249 --> 01:08:36,619

she said after that she says I just kind

1568

01:08:41,319 --> 01:08:39,259

of went down the road the way I came in

1569

01:08:44,050 --> 01:08:41,329

and she said I just wanted to get out of

1570

01:08:46,359 --> 01:08:44,060

there and she said imagine my surprise

1571

01:08:48,640 --> 01:08:46,369

when this thing was parked right in the

1572

01:08:51,010 --> 01:08:48,650

middle of the road right next to the

1573

01:08:52,510 --> 01:08:51,020

office nobody else around and she said I

1574

01:08:55,569 --> 01:08:52,520

had this feeling they were waiting for

1575

01:08:57,579 --> 01:08:55,579

me outside of this car was a man about

1576

01:08:59,800 --> 01:08:57,589

40 years old she said he was completely

1577

01:09:01,809 --> 01:08:59,810

dressed in black even the black

1578

01:09:04,959 --> 01:09:01,819

wraparound sunglasses

1579

01:09:07,180 --> 01:09:04,969

black shoes black shirt black complexion

1580

01:09:09,819 --> 01:09:07,190

he wasn't he wasn't black he was an

1581

01:09:12,370 --> 01:09:09,829

African he was kind of a dusky

1582

01:09:15,189 --> 01:09:12,380

complexion and she said I pulled up

1583

01:09:18,160 --> 01:09:15,199

alongside of him and he just kind of

1584

01:09:20,140 --> 01:09:18,170

nodded like a knowing look so she says I

1585

01:09:22,450 --> 01:09:20,150

just gassed it I got right out of there

1586

01:09:23,979 --> 01:09:22,460

so of course I immediately went to the

1587

01:09:25,329 --> 01:09:23,989

computer and I brought up all the

1588

01:09:27,129 --> 01:09:25,339

information I could find about the

1589

01:09:29,439 --> 01:09:27,139

cemetery and I was astonished to find

1590

01:09:32,559 --> 01:09:29,449

that it's haunted by and I quote

1591

01:09:35,559 --> 01:09:32,569

sinister disappearing black vehicles men

1592

01:09:37,660 --> 01:09:35,569

in black a black dog and a couple who

1593

01:09:40,240 --> 01:09:37,670

hold hands and their pajamas and float

1594

01:09:41,679 --> 01:09:40,250

over the tombstones at dusk okay

1595

01:09:45,009 --> 01:09:41,689

so many pee

1596

01:09:47,949 --> 01:09:45,019

have recorded this my niece lives in an

1597

01:09:49,959 --> 01:09:47,959

apartment building in Albany and of

1598

01:09:51,939 --> 01:09:49,969

course she's into this also and I told

1599

01:09:54,099 --> 01:09:51,949

her about it and she said well one of

1600

01:09:56,229 --> 01:09:54,109

the groundskeepers is a neighbor of mine

1601
01:09:58,540 --> 01:09:56,239
let me find out if he's for anything and

1602
01:10:00,790 --> 01:09:58,550
she did ask him and he said he has not

1603
01:10:02,379 --> 01:10:00,800
seen anything personally but he says

1604
01:10:04,839 --> 01:10:02,389
I've heard all the stories there there's

1605
01:10:08,979 --> 01:10:04,849
definitely something going on in there

1606
01:10:12,129 --> 01:10:08,989
so just it is a little I'll tie up the

1607
01:10:16,029 --> 01:10:12,139
story here for about three months I was

1608
01:10:19,449 --> 01:10:16,039
completely engrossed in this story and I

1609
01:10:21,879 --> 01:10:19,459
had read Kim Brooke years because his

1610
01:10:24,040 --> 01:10:21,889
first book that the men in black which I

1611
01:10:25,739 --> 01:10:24,050
gave to wind up she never heard of him

1612
01:10:30,040 --> 01:10:25,749
before

1613
01:10:31,089 --> 01:10:30,050

UFOs silencers which is the e-book the

1614

01:10:33,939 --> 01:10:31,099

book on the subject

1615

01:10:37,629 --> 01:10:33,949

I gave me many nights of sleep with a

1616

01:10:38,949 --> 01:10:37,639

nurse so so I was always kind of you

1617

01:10:41,399 --> 01:10:38,959

know interested you know I've always

1618

01:10:43,810 --> 01:10:41,409

been kind of interested in this stuff so

1619

01:10:46,449 --> 01:10:43,820

the question we obviously asked about

1620

01:10:48,399 --> 01:10:46,459

your friend and then of course well okay

1621

01:10:50,679 --> 01:10:48,409

if she's interested in the subject you

1622

01:10:52,929 --> 01:10:50,689

know didn't that possibly color what she

1623

01:10:54,850 --> 01:10:52,939

experienced in kids but she hadn't heard

1624

01:10:58,419 --> 01:10:54,860

of them until I had told her about this

1625

01:11:00,879 --> 01:10:58,429

her whole experience with the paranormal

1626

01:11:03,219 --> 01:11:00,889

was maybe at one point the Ouija board a

1627

01:11:06,459 --> 01:11:03,229

card reader things like that but nothing

1628

01:11:09,489 --> 01:11:06,469

on this level of this magnitude but

1629

01:11:11,890 --> 01:11:09,499

anyway I got very much into this for a

1630

01:11:15,009 --> 01:11:11,900

live three or four months afterwards so

1631

01:11:16,600 --> 01:11:15,019

this is when my own life you know like I

1632

01:11:20,620 --> 01:11:16,610

don't have enough problems but this is

1633

01:11:23,529 --> 01:11:20,630

what happened one afternoon I recently

1634

01:11:25,029 --> 01:11:23,539

moved in with my mother she's 95 so I

1635

01:11:27,850 --> 01:11:25,039

try to get her out every day and I said

1636

01:11:29,949 --> 01:11:27,860

let's go over to the Delaware shopping

1637

01:11:32,949 --> 01:11:29,959

center so I got her in the car we went

1638

01:11:34,659 --> 01:11:32,959

over and I wasn't thinking about the

1639

01:11:37,569 --> 01:11:34,669

subject or anything but I pulled in

1640

01:11:39,310 --> 01:11:37,579

front of one of the dollar stores and I

1641

01:11:41,620 --> 01:11:39,320

had my mother in the car and the dog and

1642

01:11:44,529 --> 01:11:41,630

I went in and got my my purchase and I

1643

01:11:47,589 --> 01:11:44,539

came out and I got back in the car and

1644

01:11:49,810 --> 01:11:47,599

there was this big black will su me to

1645

01:11:52,509 --> 01:11:49,820

the right of where I was parked and I

1646

01:11:54,730 --> 01:11:52,519

jumped to my mother and I said gee that

1647

01:11:57,730 --> 01:11:54,740

thing looks like something

1648

01:12:02,840 --> 01:11:57,740

meline and we both kind of laughed and

1649

01:12:05,300 --> 01:12:02,850

as God is my witness this little man all

1650

01:12:07,760 --> 01:12:05,310

dressed in black came from around the

1651
01:12:10,010 --> 01:12:07,770
back of this thing and walked right next

1652
01:12:12,200 --> 01:12:10,020
to the car and kind of looked in he had

1653
01:12:13,730 --> 01:12:12,210
a hat like John Lennon I don't know if

1654
01:12:16,400 --> 01:12:13,740
remember in the sixties he started a

1655
01:12:18,440 --> 01:12:16,410
fashion trend with a black cap he had

1656
01:12:21,710 --> 01:12:18,450
the black everything was black - black

1657
01:12:24,050 --> 01:12:21,720
shoes black socks the pants a shirt that

1658
01:12:27,320 --> 01:12:24,060
looked like it just got out just blood

1659
01:12:30,020 --> 01:12:27,330
that day and he walked to the front of

1660
01:12:32,150 --> 01:12:30,030
my car and he had sunglasses on and he

1661
01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:32,160
just kind of put sunglasses down about

1662
01:12:36,920 --> 01:12:34,560
an inch and a half and not at his head

1663
01:12:38,690 --> 01:12:36,930

like a little knowing look and I thought

1664

01:12:42,500 --> 01:12:38,700

who the knowing look that's what Linda

1665

01:12:43,760 --> 01:12:42,510

said and I was so Beach --less I don't

1666

01:12:46,400 --> 01:12:43,770

know why I didn't jump out of the car

1667

01:12:47,690 --> 01:12:46,410

and say do I know you or a lot but I

1668

01:12:49,550 --> 01:12:47,700

just kind of got out of there

1669

01:12:51,050 --> 01:12:49,560

and when I got home I thought you know

1670

01:12:53,300 --> 01:12:51,060

it could have been a chauffeur it could

1671

01:12:55,790 --> 01:12:53,310

have been just a man dressed in black

1672

01:12:57,740 --> 01:12:55,800

doing shopping or it could have been one

1673

01:12:59,030 --> 01:12:57,750

of these guys who kind of said yeah you

1674

01:13:01,490 --> 01:12:59,040

know you're interested in this you want

1675

01:13:04,310 --> 01:13:01,500

to see one Here I am I don't know I'm

1676

01:13:07,490 --> 01:13:04,320

not wise enough to know but to me it was

1677

01:13:09,710 --> 01:13:07,500

it was like a confirmation so I have my

1678

01:13:11,810 --> 01:13:09,720

own opinion about this I don't know my

1679

01:13:13,820 --> 01:13:11,820

opinion is you know ten cents you know

1680

01:13:14,540 --> 01:13:13,830

might buy you a cup of coffee what's the

1681

01:13:16,190 --> 01:13:14,550

old saying

1682

01:13:18,770 --> 01:13:16,200

my opinion and a quarter will buy you a

1683

01:13:21,170 --> 01:13:18,780

cup of coffee I'm not an expert I have

1684

01:13:23,900 --> 01:13:21,180

an interest in this stuff but I think

1685

01:13:26,240 --> 01:13:23,910

they're from the dark side of the

1686

01:13:30,020 --> 01:13:26,250

spectrum I think they're here to confuse

1687

01:13:33,500 --> 01:13:30,030

us to confound us think it is maybe away

1688

01:13:35,420 --> 01:13:33,510

from our better selves and drag us into

1689

01:13:37,880 --> 01:13:35,430

the occult I think it can be very

1690

01:13:41,120 --> 01:13:37,890

dangerous to have too much of an

1691

01:13:43,010 --> 01:13:41,130

interest in this my opinion I think it

1692

01:13:45,230 --> 01:13:43,020

was it was neat that it had happened I

1693

01:13:47,630 --> 01:13:45,240

had the little man I don't know if that

1694

01:13:49,130 --> 01:13:47,640

was just like I say an ordinary shopper

1695

01:13:51,650 --> 01:13:49,140

or just somebody that was kind of

1696

01:13:54,370 --> 01:13:51,660

pulling my chain and saying yeah here we

1697

01:13:58,790 --> 01:13:56,810

don't you think though that now the

1698

01:14:01,370 --> 01:13:58,800

paranormal phenomena that went on in

1699

01:14:03,770 --> 01:14:01,380

that cemetery I mean it means that this

1700

01:14:05,510 --> 01:14:03,780

would almost be like a you know a vortex

1701

01:14:06,760 --> 01:14:05,520

or a portal or an opening to another

1702

01:14:09,880 --> 01:14:06,770

dimension not

1703

01:14:12,880 --> 01:14:09,890

do you have a charles fort buried there

1704

01:14:16,300 --> 01:14:12,890

perhaps leading the the parade but you

1705

01:14:19,660 --> 01:14:16,310

had the reports of i think they're

1706

01:14:21,820 --> 01:14:19,670

strange big ugly fierce dogs and a

1707

01:14:23,470 --> 01:14:21,830

couple that flies over the the

1708

01:14:25,540 --> 01:14:23,480

tombstones at night in their pajamas

1709

01:14:27,040 --> 01:14:25,550

right there's something going on there

1710

01:14:29,740 --> 01:14:27,050

and you know it's funny because i

1711

01:14:31,690 --> 01:14:29,750

recently spoke to my niece she she gave

1712

01:14:33,370 --> 01:14:31,700

me the name of a book and i haven't went

1713

01:14:35,530 --> 01:14:33,380

down i don't know where it is now but it

1714

01:14:37,750 --> 01:14:35,540

was written by a local albany lady about

1715

01:14:40,600 --> 01:14:37,760

the paranormal happenings in the area

1716

01:14:43,780 --> 01:14:40,610

and they mentioned the cemetery and they

1717

01:14:46,720 --> 01:14:43,790

mentioned the black cars that i say

1718

01:14:49,210 --> 01:14:46,730

plural that have been seen going around

1719

01:14:51,970 --> 01:14:49,220

and like a circle just very slowly with

1720

01:14:54,010 --> 01:14:51,980

people in dressed in black walking along

1721

01:14:56,350 --> 01:14:54,020

side of the vehicles and when you

1722

01:14:58,090 --> 01:14:56,360

approach them they they vanished

1723

01:15:01,510 --> 01:14:58,100

so i want to get the name of that book

1724

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:01,520

I'd like to read it and wonder last

1725

01:15:07,660 --> 01:15:04,400

thing i'll say a friend of mine Jim

1726

01:15:09,190 --> 01:15:07,670

crane Ian's I was kind of telling him

1727

01:15:11,470 --> 01:15:09,200

about it and he said you know he says

1728

01:15:13,510 --> 01:15:11,480

when I used to have a Camaro when I was

1729

01:15:15,610 --> 01:15:13,520

a kid and he says I used to go up there

1730

01:15:17,860 --> 01:15:15,620

and wax my car like on a Sunday because

1731

01:15:19,780 --> 01:15:17,870

it's you know beautiful place and he

1732

01:15:21,760 --> 01:15:19,790

said one time and this had to be I don't

1733

01:15:23,500 --> 01:15:21,770

know when we're Camaros now early 70s

1734

01:15:25,690 --> 01:15:23,510

late 60s something like that well

1735

01:15:30,160 --> 01:15:25,700

Camaros of course have come back let's

1736

01:15:32,260 --> 01:15:30,170

talk about the Camaro in just okay with

1737

01:15:34,150 --> 01:15:32,270

Claudia Cunningham about some unusual

1738

01:15:36,520 --> 01:15:34,160

experiences I'm going to want our panel

1739

01:15:38,290 --> 01:15:36,530

to chime in with questions we have

1740

01:15:40,630 --> 01:15:38,300

co-host Chris O'Brien and Greg Bishop

1741

01:15:46,020 --> 01:15:40,640

Allen Greenfield Tim Beckley I'm Jean

1742

01:15:52,510 --> 01:15:49,140

[Music]

1743

01:15:55,240 --> 01:15:52,520

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

1744

01:15:57,510 --> 01:15:55,250

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1745

01:15:59,890 --> 01:15:57,520

relentless perplexing nightmares

1746

01:16:01,810 --> 01:15:59,900

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1747

01:16:04,060 --> 01:16:01,820

space and of a mysterious woman

1748

01:16:07,210 --> 01:16:04,070

suffering an agony for her devastated

1749

01:16:11,220 --> 01:16:07,220

world a woman not yet born calling

1750

01:16:13,810 --> 01:16:11,230

across centuries to him then a

1751

01:16:17,550 --> 01:16:13,820

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1752

01:16:20,200 --> 01:16:17,560

chance to alter the universe attack of

1753

01:16:22,300 --> 01:16:20,210

the former fiction editor for Star Wars

1754

01:16:24,520 --> 01:16:22,310

and Indiana Jones Robert Simpson writes

1755

01:16:26,380 --> 01:16:24,530

the soul of the novel attack of the

1756

01:16:28,510 --> 01:16:26,390

Rockets lies in its heart and passion

1757

01:16:30,790 --> 01:16:28,520

for building a convincing tale of a love

1758

01:16:35,140 --> 01:16:30,800

that spans the galaxy a thrilling storm

1759

01:16:36,910 --> 01:16:35,150

attack is available now read a simple

1760

01:16:38,400 --> 01:16:36,920

chapter and get a special discount off

1761

01:16:40,240 --> 01:16:38,410

of the cover price at our website

1762

01:16:46,240 --> 01:16:40,250

rawhides calm

1763

01:16:48,430 --> 01:16:46,250

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com attack a

1764

01:16:51,280 --> 01:16:48,440

novel in the grand science-fiction

1765

01:16:52,960 --> 01:16:51,290

tradition your natural organic herbal

1766

01:16:55,840 --> 01:16:52,970

formula for heart health is heart and

1767

01:16:57,670 --> 01:16:55,850

body extract my name is fan and I'm 68

1768

01:17:00,790 --> 01:16:57,680

years old and I live in Vermont

1769

01:17:03,460 --> 01:17:00,800

in the spring of 2003 I started to have

1770

01:17:05,350 --> 01:17:03,470

problems with my heart it felt like my

1771

01:17:08,020 --> 01:17:05,360

heart was pounding made me feel

1772

01:17:10,030 --> 01:17:08,030

breathless I tried many many different

1773

01:17:10,630 --> 01:17:10,040

things to try to get some help for

1774

01:17:12,430 --> 01:17:10,640

myself

1775

01:17:15,010 --> 01:17:12,440

nothing did anything heart and body

1776

01:17:17,020 --> 01:17:15,020

extract is very powerful very effective

1777

01:17:19,720 --> 01:17:17,030

and works quickly I fell one of Sharon's

1778

01:17:22,570 --> 01:17:19,730

ads an ordered heart and body extract I

1779

01:17:27,570 --> 01:17:22,580

noticed a difference quickly within days

1780

01:17:32,320 --> 01:17:30,220

usually you find a 30 day or 60 day

1781

01:17:34,990 --> 01:17:32,330

guarantee heart and body extract comes

1782

01:17:35,800 --> 01:17:35,000

with a lifetime 100% ironclad money-back

1783

01:17:38,440 --> 01:17:35,810

guarantee

1784

01:17:40,480 --> 01:17:38,450

details at HP extract calm or call eight

1785

01:17:42,970 --> 01:17:40,490

six six two nine five five three zero

1786

01:17:45,550 --> 01:17:42,980

five call eight six six two nine five

1787

01:17:47,620 --> 01:17:45,560

five three zero five eight six six two

1788

01:17:51,730 --> 01:17:47,630

nine five five three zero five four

1789

01:17:53,740 --> 01:17:51,740

heart and body extract hi I'm mark Craig

1790

01:17:55,840 --> 01:17:53,750

head founder of crossbreed holsters i

1791

01:17:57,610 --> 01:17:55,850

designed our top-selling holster the

1792

01:17:59,800 --> 01:17:57,620

super tuck deluxe ii saw

1793

01:18:02,110 --> 01:17:59,810

the problems of being poked pinched and

1794

01:18:03,760 --> 01:18:02,120

gouged while carrying concealed the

1795

01:18:06,070 --> 01:18:03,770

super tuck deluxe is the most

1796

01:18:08,200 --> 01:18:06,080

comfortable most concealable holster on

1797

01:18:10,570 --> 01:18:08,210

the market today we offer a two week

1798

01:18:13,510 --> 01:18:10,580

free trial and a lifetime warranty visit

1799

01:18:18,250 --> 01:18:13,520

us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

1800

01:18:20,350 --> 01:18:18,260

don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

1801

01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:20,360

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

1802

01:18:23,560 --> 01:18:21,920

wondered why banks stockbrokers

1803

01:18:25,540 --> 01:18:23,570

investment advisors won't talk about

1804

01:18:27,940 --> 01:18:25,550

gold IRAs they've been available since

1805

01:18:29,740 --> 01:18:27,950

1986 yet the financial industry won't

1806

01:18:30,430 --> 01:18:29,750

recognize the value of gold for your

1807

01:18:32,350 --> 01:18:30,440

retirement

1808

01:18:34,540 --> 01:18:32,360

gold has outperformed paper investments

1809

01:18:36,660 --> 01:18:34,550

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1810

01:18:40,000 --> 01:18:36,670

to have gold for your retirement call

1811

01:18:48,670 --> 01:18:40,010

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

1812

01:18:48,680 --> 01:19:01,110

[Music]

1813

01:19:19,600 --> 01:19:18,250

806-853-9949 T five dollars to four

1814

01:19:21,610 --> 01:19:19,610

hundred and fifty dollars per month our

1815

01:19:23,380 --> 01:19:21,620

clubs work with everyone's budget plus

1816

01:19:25,060 --> 01:19:23,390

when you join freeze dry guy clubs

1817

01:19:27,100 --> 01:19:25,070

you'll get additional rewards for

1818

01:19:28,930 --> 01:19:27,110

example this month get 10% back in

1819

01:19:30,850 --> 01:19:28,940

survival bucks on all purchases in the

1820

01:19:32,710 --> 01:19:30,860

freeze dry guy product line plus free

1821

01:19:34,660 --> 01:19:32,720

shipping within the lower 48 states on

1822

01:19:35,650 --> 01:19:34,670

any order amount hurry go to freeze-dry

1823

01:19:37,720 --> 01:19:35,660

guy.com

1824

01:19:39,730 --> 01:19:37,730

or call eight six six four zero four

1825

01:19:41,800 --> 01:19:39,740

three six six three let's freeze dry

1826

01:19:44,290 --> 01:19:41,810

guys calm or call eight six six four

1827

01:19:49,359 --> 01:19:44,300

zero four three six six three the freeze

1828

01:19:54,979 --> 01:19:51,580

America's number one source for

1829

01:20:09,919 --> 01:19:54,989

independent talk radio for over a decade

1830

01:20:12,850 --> 01:20:09,929

we are the gcn radio network we return

1831

01:20:15,890 --> 01:20:12,860

continuing the tale which is now

1832

01:20:18,589 --> 01:20:15,900

encompassed with Claudia Cunningham a

1833

01:20:20,899 --> 01:20:18,599

Camaro co-hosts Greg Bishop and Chris

1834

01:20:23,479 --> 01:20:20,909

O'Brien Allan Greenfield and Tim Buckley

1835

01:20:25,759 --> 01:20:23,489

are along here so Claudia explained

1836

01:20:27,589 --> 01:20:25,769

about the Camaro okay

1837

01:20:30,649 --> 01:20:27,599

according to my friend he would go up

1838

01:20:34,729 --> 01:20:30,659

there and waxes Camaro and he saw the

1839

01:20:36,890 --> 01:20:34,739

two navy blue old-time cars and they

1840

01:20:39,529 --> 01:20:36,900

were like old Lincoln Continentals or

1841

01:20:41,149 --> 01:20:39,539

whatever and he said they kept kind of I

1842

01:20:42,799 --> 01:20:41,159

don't know going I don't know it was in

1843

01:20:44,779 --> 01:20:42,809

the circle or just kind of moving around

1844

01:20:46,100 --> 01:20:44,789

and he says they kind of caught my eye

1845

01:20:48,410 --> 01:20:46,110

because they they were just kind of

1846

01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:48,420

riding around and eventually one came

1847

01:20:53,479 --> 01:20:50,880

over to him and he said it was a very

1848

01:20:55,549 --> 01:20:53,489

heavysset man and he says I thought they

1849

01:20:57,140 --> 01:20:55,559

were with the Mafia maybe a drug deal or

1850

01:20:59,450 --> 01:20:57,150

whatever and the guy said in a very

1851
01:21:02,479 --> 01:20:59,460
gruff voice you better do that someplace

1852
01:21:04,430 --> 01:21:02,489
else and he just said oh he said okay

1853
01:21:06,319 --> 01:21:04,440
sir and he says what that was it and he

1854
01:21:07,850 --> 01:21:06,329
said you know I I know I haven't thought

1855
01:21:10,219 --> 01:21:07,860
of that until you mentioned it he says

1856
01:21:11,750 --> 01:21:10,229
you know maybe that was a man in black

1857
01:21:14,000 --> 01:21:11,760
but he said it was a very strange

1858
01:21:16,160 --> 01:21:14,010
feeling he got from them he says I

1859
01:21:18,739 --> 01:21:16,170
thought it was you know just a mafia

1860
01:21:22,700 --> 01:21:18,749
type but who knows it's a strange place

1861
01:21:25,459 --> 01:21:22,710
that's for sure the Mafia was the black

1862
01:21:27,739 --> 01:21:25,469
hand so I may be dealing with the same

1863
01:21:29,689 --> 01:21:27,749

thing at a certain level mm-hmm but you

1864

01:21:32,299 --> 01:21:29,699

know when you go up there and I was a

1865

01:21:34,040 --> 01:21:32,309

couple I guess about a week ago I

1866

01:21:37,040 --> 01:21:34,050

finally got together with my friend

1867

01:21:38,540 --> 01:21:37,050

Linda and two girlfriends and we just

1868

01:21:40,100 --> 01:21:38,550

took a ride in there and I wanted to see

1869

01:21:42,229 --> 01:21:40,110

exactly where Linda had that sighting

1870

01:21:45,950 --> 01:21:42,239

and it is pretty creepy it's in a very

1871

01:21:49,160 --> 01:21:45,960

dark corner of the cemetery and in 1973

1872

01:21:51,200 --> 01:21:49,170

or four I was in there with my

1873

01:21:54,379 --> 01:21:51,210

sister-in-law and her little girl and I

1874

01:21:56,649 --> 01:21:54,389

stopped at the crypt of the old mayor of

1875

01:21:59,419 --> 01:21:56,659

Albany a name was John Boyd Thatcher and

1876

01:22:00,560 --> 01:21:59,429

I wanted to go over and kind of peek in

1877

01:22:03,620 --> 01:22:00,570

and you know

1878

01:22:05,149 --> 01:22:03,630

we could see and I said I'm gonna sit in

1879

01:22:07,729 --> 01:22:05,159

the car and I had the baby with me by

1880

01:22:10,250 --> 01:22:07,739

the hand and I got within maybe 3 feet

1881

01:22:12,709 --> 01:22:10,260

of this thing and I heard this bang was

1882

01:22:14,870 --> 01:22:12,719

like a metallic bang coming from inside

1883

01:22:16,430 --> 01:22:14,880

of that crypt I threw that kid over my

1884

01:22:17,899 --> 01:22:16,440

shoulder I think we went out there 40

1885

01:22:20,600 --> 01:22:17,909

miles and they were backwards you know

1886

01:22:22,970 --> 01:22:20,610

and that was weird it was a very you

1887

01:22:26,149 --> 01:22:22,980

know it was definitely a metallic noise

1888

01:22:28,040 --> 01:22:26,159

that I heard so you know figure I don't

1889

01:22:30,140 --> 01:22:28,050

know I can't explain that either but I

1890

01:22:31,250 --> 01:22:30,150

would not go in there alone you the

1891

01:22:34,549 --> 01:22:31,260

minute you go in there you feel like

1892

01:22:37,819 --> 01:22:34,559

there's somebody watching you and I may

1893

01:22:41,359 --> 01:22:37,829

have a good imagination but even absent

1894

01:22:43,009 --> 01:22:41,369

yeah that I think any normal everyday

1895

01:22:48,290 --> 01:22:43,019

person when you go in there you get a

1896

01:22:49,189 --> 01:22:48,300

funny feeling that you're not alone make

1897

01:22:52,189 --> 01:22:49,199

an observation

1898

01:22:54,140 --> 01:22:52,199

mm-hm the question is in terms of the

1899

01:22:56,950 --> 01:22:54,150

dollar store is that a place that

1900

01:22:59,959 --> 01:22:56,960

particular store that you frequent often

1901

01:23:03,259 --> 01:22:59,969

and I'm not really a dollar store person

1902

01:23:05,750 --> 01:23:03,269

I don't know when they're yeah you know

1903

01:23:07,970 --> 01:23:05,760

I don't like well I won't say anything

1904

01:23:10,490 --> 01:23:07,980

but no I'd probably go over there maybe

1905

01:23:13,399 --> 01:23:10,500

once every three months maybe have you

1906

01:23:16,189 --> 01:23:13,409

ever seen this person again before since

1907

01:23:19,759 --> 01:23:16,199

same vehicle now in person okay nope

1908

01:23:22,879 --> 01:23:19,769

nope and now your observation is if we

1909

01:23:24,259 --> 01:23:22,889

were to take this entire sequence of

1910

01:23:26,299 --> 01:23:24,269

things that you described what you

1911

01:23:29,959 --> 01:23:26,309

described very eloquently by the way and

1912

01:23:32,509 --> 01:23:29,969

well thank you very inverse in 12 it

1913

01:23:35,120 --> 01:23:32,519

doesn't doesn't show and it's extremely

1914

01:23:40,009 --> 01:23:35,130

interesting if you took it in isolation

1915

01:23:44,479 --> 01:23:40,019

it not to beat my my drum to hard on

1916

01:23:48,950 --> 01:23:44,489

this but it is a classical men and black

1917

01:23:51,830 --> 01:23:48,960

type experience and yeah if we were to

1918

01:23:54,950 --> 01:23:51,840

hear it in isolation there's no UFO case

1919

01:23:57,160 --> 01:23:54,960

associated with it no alien beings at

1920

01:24:00,459 --> 01:23:57,170

least not such that you would

1921

01:24:03,200 --> 01:24:00,469

automatically assume that they were

1922

01:24:05,810 --> 01:24:03,210

visitors from another planet in fact

1923

01:24:08,600 --> 01:24:05,820

it's your classical haunting of a

1924

01:24:11,240 --> 01:24:08,610

cemetery and the haunting of a cemetery

1925

01:24:14,120 --> 01:24:11,250

is usually thought of especially

1926

01:24:18,620 --> 01:24:14,130

repeaters is not on

1927

01:24:20,240 --> 01:24:18,630

common and this is a place often sacred

1928

01:24:24,140 --> 01:24:20,250

ground that has been blessed by a priest

1929

01:24:26,090 --> 01:24:24,150

or rabbi or whatever and is associated

1930

01:24:28,430 --> 01:24:26,100

with death and decomposition and

1931

01:24:31,790 --> 01:24:28,440

mourning and a lot of other energies

1932

01:24:34,910 --> 01:24:31,800

that do and in many many different

1933

01:24:37,430 --> 01:24:34,920

instances to produce similar phenomena

1934

01:24:38,960 --> 01:24:37,440

all over the world as far as I know but

1935

01:24:41,990 --> 01:24:38,970

certainly all over this country and I've

1936

01:24:44,240 --> 01:24:42,000

even heard other stories unless Tim has

1937

01:24:47,150 --> 01:24:44,250

told me your story before that are

1938

01:24:49,820 --> 01:24:47,160

almost identical involving disappearing

1939

01:24:51,950 --> 01:24:49,830

cars by the way the Mafia and they may

1940

01:24:54,110 --> 01:24:51,960

or may not be good at what they do but I

1941

01:24:57,980 --> 01:24:54,120

don't think they developed the art of

1942

01:25:00,320 --> 01:24:57,990

invisibility and disappearing at in

1943

01:25:03,890 --> 01:25:00,330

front of your eyes so that probably is

1944

01:25:06,140 --> 01:25:03,900

is not the explanation well let me ask

1945

01:25:08,480 --> 01:25:06,150

this did you did you have other expected

1946

01:25:10,550 --> 01:25:08,490

you feel that you're after this these

1947

01:25:12,500 --> 01:25:10,560

experiences did you did you feel that

1948

01:25:14,540 --> 01:25:12,510

your phone was being tapped or was there

1949

01:25:16,490 --> 01:25:14,550

anything that was happening around the

1950

01:25:19,550 --> 01:25:16,500

the home that would seem that this was

1951

01:25:20,960 --> 01:25:19,560

creeping in well let me just say you

1952

01:25:23,420 --> 01:25:20,970

know I've always had an interest in this

1953

01:25:25,820 --> 01:25:23,430

as I said and I've had things happen to

1954

01:25:28,460 --> 01:25:25,830

me throughout my life my husband and I

1955

01:25:31,730 --> 01:25:28,470

saw our spirit at the Kendrick mansion

1956

01:25:33,530 --> 01:25:31,740

in Albany in 1970 of a spirit of a lady

1957

01:25:36,620 --> 01:25:33,540

I mean I've had when I came back from

1958

01:25:38,480 --> 01:25:36,630

Ireland I was in a little plane coming

1959

01:25:40,580 --> 01:25:38,490

up to Albany and I I was looking you

1960

01:25:42,920 --> 01:25:40,590

know watching the Hudson River from my

1961

01:25:45,500 --> 01:25:42,930

side of the plane and here was a silver

1962

01:25:48,230 --> 01:25:45,510

disc that was keeping pace with our

1963

01:25:53,090 --> 01:25:48,240

plane doing flips and all kinds of crazy

1964

01:25:56,000 --> 01:25:53,100

things later on man I was engaged to we

1965

01:25:57,890 --> 01:25:56,010

both saw it looked like you know those

1966

01:26:00,980 --> 01:25:57,900

old hard hats that the divers used to

1967

01:26:04,730 --> 01:26:00,990

wear in the 30s before they had you know

1968

01:26:06,920 --> 01:26:04,740

I you know underwater divers Jules Verne

1969

01:26:12,020 --> 01:26:06,930

movie sure yeah yes yes the pressure

1970

01:26:14,690 --> 01:26:12,030

suits me diving bell thing yeah well

1971

01:26:17,510 --> 01:26:14,700

this thing looked like one of the hard

1972

01:26:20,170 --> 01:26:17,520

hats only it was probably I don't know

1973

01:26:23,390 --> 01:26:20,180

if I it's hard to measure but probably

1974

01:26:25,520 --> 01:26:23,400

200 feet over our car I'm driving and

1975

01:26:27,649 --> 01:26:25,530

Kevin has this head out to when there

1976

01:26:31,100 --> 01:26:27,659

does - pull over pull

1977

01:26:32,629 --> 01:26:31,110

the use of folk and lights came on under

1978

01:26:35,090 --> 01:26:32,639

the thing and people you know it was

1979

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:35,100

rush hour nobody seemed to see it you

1980

01:26:40,729 --> 01:26:37,679

know that was probably 1991

1981

01:26:44,060 --> 01:26:40,739

I would imagine what else I've had

1982

01:26:47,090 --> 01:26:44,070

things disappear my mother had a stone

1983

01:26:49,189 --> 01:26:47,100

that she brought back from Hawaii she

1984

01:26:52,310 --> 01:26:49,199

had it on her mantel and the thing

1985

01:26:53,660 --> 01:26:52,320

disappeared she blamed me for it she was

1986

01:26:56,660 --> 01:26:53,670

kind of attached to it you know a little

1987

01:26:58,010 --> 01:26:56,670

memento of her trip and a couple days

1988

01:26:59,360 --> 01:26:58,020

later there were three of them they're

1989

01:27:01,820 --> 01:26:59,370

exactly the same

1990

01:27:03,649 --> 01:27:01,830

my father I'm sorry Mike yeah my father

1991

01:27:07,760 --> 01:27:03,659

my father and my grandmother passed away

1992

01:27:09,439 --> 01:27:07,770

in this house I've had I've had my keys

1993

01:27:10,879 --> 01:27:09,449

you know I mean I guess this has

1994

01:27:13,040 --> 01:27:10,889

happened to all of us we're keys will

1995

01:27:14,600 --> 01:27:13,050

disappear and then a day later you'll

1996

01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:14,610

find him in the like your refrigerator

1997

01:27:20,000 --> 01:27:15,360

or something

1998

01:27:23,209 --> 01:27:20,010

so you know I've always had net massive

1999

01:27:25,220 --> 01:27:23,219

things happen to me but yeah there have

2000

01:27:27,620 --> 01:27:25,230

been things that tell me there's

2001

01:27:29,990 --> 01:27:27,630

definitely another another into this

2002

01:27:32,000 --> 01:27:30,000

life it doesn't end when we take our

2003

01:27:32,899 --> 01:27:32,010

list and I'll tell you it's going to be

2004

01:27:35,450 --> 01:27:32,909

a lot of people

2005

01:27:39,919 --> 01:27:35,460

one of my friends included who will have

2006

01:27:44,300 --> 01:27:39,929

a shock when they find out this is not

2007

01:27:46,280 --> 01:27:44,310

all you get okay let's let's Kris be

2008

01:27:48,740 --> 01:27:46,290

practical here because we have a lot of

2009

01:27:50,689 --> 01:27:48,750

listeners who don't just accept the

2010

01:27:52,580 --> 01:27:50,699

things but they tend to look at things

2011

01:27:55,459 --> 01:27:52,590

and rather than believe them on faith

2012

01:27:57,290 --> 01:27:55,469

they look for other possibilities and is

2013

01:28:00,890 --> 01:27:57,300

there at all any possibility that

2014

01:28:03,050 --> 01:28:00,900

someone something is basically playing a

2015

01:28:06,110 --> 01:28:03,060

trick on you Claudia or your friends oh

2016

01:28:09,950 --> 01:28:06,120

I wouldn't be surprised you know I think

2017

01:28:13,640 --> 01:28:09,960

these things can appear this is again my

2018

01:28:17,330 --> 01:28:13,650

own feeling as a UFO as the man in black

2019

01:28:18,860 --> 01:28:17,340

as your dead aunt Harriet I think they

2020

01:28:21,229 --> 01:28:18,870

can appear as a ghost

2021

01:28:23,479 --> 01:28:21,239

as you know you name it I think they

2022

01:28:26,180 --> 01:28:23,489

have a really weird sense of humor like

2023

01:28:29,240 --> 01:28:26,190

a John keel in one of his books I read

2024

01:28:30,919 --> 01:28:29,250

years ago man who saw a UFO had Colter

2025

01:28:33,379 --> 01:28:30,929

Geist activity in his house and the

2026

01:28:35,209 --> 01:28:33,389

shoes and socks were stolen well the

2027

01:28:37,520 --> 01:28:35,219

next day I came a knock on the door and

2028

01:28:39,800 --> 01:28:37,530

there was the shoes all polished the

2029

01:28:41,609 --> 01:28:39,810

stalks were all washed and neatly folded

2030

01:28:45,899 --> 01:28:41,619

so you know

2031

01:28:49,500 --> 01:28:45,909

yeah I mean I don't think my friend

2032

01:28:52,320 --> 01:28:49,510

Linda was kidding at all I mean they let

2033

01:28:54,270 --> 01:28:52,330

me know that you have this interest no

2034

01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:54,280

she knew that I went to card readers

2035

01:28:58,470 --> 01:28:56,800

when I was a kid and my grandmother and

2036

01:29:00,570 --> 01:28:58,480

I used to use the Ouija board I used to

2037

01:29:04,800 --> 01:29:00,580

drag her into that all the time but

2038

01:29:07,530 --> 01:29:04,810

she's not she didn't know of my interest

2039

01:29:09,359 --> 01:29:07,540

until probably a couple years ago where

2040

01:29:12,030 --> 01:29:09,369

I was kind of you know we had a couple

2041

01:29:14,270 --> 01:29:12,040

of conversation or two about it yeah she

2042

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:14,280

even lost her mother and became very

2043

01:29:20,430 --> 01:29:17,280

curious as to what happened after and

2044

01:29:24,390 --> 01:29:20,440

she kind of picked up her interest in

2045

01:29:25,350 --> 01:29:24,400

you know oh the Ouija board and things

2046

01:29:27,149 --> 01:29:25,360

like that back then

2047

01:29:29,129 --> 01:29:27,159

I'll tell you what we have Claudia

2048

01:29:30,689 --> 01:29:29,139

Cunningham and we're going to learn more

2049

01:29:33,060 --> 01:29:30,699

about her and her experiences but also

2050

01:29:35,370 --> 01:29:33,070

about the men in black and the legends

2051

01:29:37,950 --> 01:29:35,380

our co-hosts are Chris O'Brien and Greg

2052

01:29:40,140 --> 01:29:37,960

Bishop our guests also include Allen

2053

01:29:49,859 --> 01:29:40,150

Greenfield Tim Beck Lee I'm Jean

2054

01:29:51,930 --> 01:29:49,869

Steinberg you're in the Perot ghosts are

2055

01:29:54,780 --> 01:29:51,940

you ready to order the official power

2056

01:29:56,700 --> 01:29:54,790

cast t-shirt you asked we answered we're

2057

01:30:00,540 --> 01:29:56,710

now taking orders for the official power

2058

01:30:02,820 --> 01:30:00,550

cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

2059

01:30:05,430 --> 01:30:02,830

cotton the front of it features the same

2060

01:30:08,010 --> 01:30:05,440

logo that we have on our community

2061

01:30:11,669 --> 01:30:08,020

forums on the back it says separating

2062

01:30:13,800 --> 01:30:11,679

signal from noise to order the official

2063

01:30:16,109 --> 01:30:13,810

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

2064

01:30:20,010 --> 01:30:16,119

to do visit our new online store at

2065

01:30:22,890 --> 01:30:20,020

store dot the para cast dot-com one more

2066

01:30:24,870 --> 01:30:22,900

time that's Turandot the para cast come

2067

01:30:27,240 --> 01:30:24,880

you can use a major credit card

2068

01:30:30,180 --> 01:30:27,250

to place your order for the official

2069

01:30:32,280 --> 01:30:30,190

para cast t-shirt hey neighbors we have

2070

01:30:34,859 --> 01:30:32,290

one more thing to talk about and that's

2071

01:30:37,379 --> 01:30:34,869

more merchandise at the official para

2072

01:30:39,140 --> 01:30:37,389

cast store we have hats we have jackets

2073

01:30:41,580 --> 01:30:39,150

we even have a flip Video camcorder

2074

01:30:44,250 --> 01:30:41,590

customized with the power cast logo at

2075

01:30:46,229 --> 01:30:44,260

the official para cast store it's all

2076

01:30:50,490 --> 01:30:46,239

now available at the official power cast

2077

01:30:52,140 --> 01:30:50,500

store store dot the para cast com we all

2078

01:30:53,729 --> 01:30:52,150

know that berkey water purification

2079

01:30:55,950 --> 01:30:53,739

systems are the most trusted name in

2080

01:30:57,780 --> 01:30:55,960

water filtration as an authorized Berkey

2081

01:30:59,790 --> 01:30:57,790

dealer for over five years and serving

2082

01:31:01,919 --> 01:30:59,800

thousands of satisfied customers the

2083

01:31:03,899 --> 01:31:01,929

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

2084

01:31:05,580 --> 01:31:03,909

berkey water filtration systems the

2085

01:31:07,500 --> 01:31:05,590

murky light systems include a set of

2086

01:31:09,419 --> 01:31:07,510

self-sterilizing INRI cleanable black

2087

01:31:11,760 --> 01:31:09,429

purification elements that purify water

2088

01:31:13,950 --> 01:31:11,770

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2089

01:31:16,080 --> 01:31:13,960

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2090

01:31:18,330 --> 01:31:16,090

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2091

01:31:20,220 --> 01:31:18,340

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2092

01:31:22,020 --> 01:31:20,230

Berkey light system today complete with

2093

01:31:23,910 --> 01:31:22,030

two black per key elements for only two

2094

01:31:25,649 --> 01:31:23,920

hundred and nine dollars and the burka

2095

01:31:27,660 --> 01:31:25,659

guide will include three sport murky

2096

01:31:30,180 --> 01:31:27,670

water bottles and ship everything to you

2097

01:31:32,040 --> 01:31:30,190

free of charge that's right three sport

2098

01:31:34,320 --> 01:31:32,050

berkey water bottles and free shipping

2099

01:31:36,510 --> 01:31:34,330

an eighty seven dollar value yours free

2100

01:31:38,970 --> 01:31:36,520

call the perky guy at one eight seven

2101
01:31:41,339 --> 01:31:38,980
seven eight eight six three six five

2102
01:31:44,129 --> 01:31:41,349
three that's one eight seven seven eight

2103
01:31:47,070 --> 01:31:44,139
eight six three six five three or order

2104
01:31:51,419 --> 01:31:47,080
online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

2105
01:31:53,700 --> 01:31:51,429
key calm today you know the Constitution

2106
01:31:54,780 --> 01:31:53,710
like the back of your hand you've read

2107
01:31:58,230 --> 01:31:54,790
books

2108
01:32:01,830 --> 01:31:58,240
the podcasts attended lectures surfed

2109
01:32:05,240 --> 01:32:01,840
websites and watched videos you've made

2110
01:32:10,500 --> 01:32:05,250
Liberty your life's goal but something

2111
01:32:13,170 --> 01:32:10,510
seems to be missing stickers from

2112
01:32:14,730 --> 01:32:13,180
Liberty stickers calm exercise your

2113
01:32:16,260 --> 01:32:14,740

freedom of speech with the world's most

2114

01:32:20,000 --> 01:32:16,270

dangerous bumper stickers

2115

01:32:22,470 --> 01:32:20,010

that's Liberty stickers dot-com but wait

2116

01:32:24,630 --> 01:32:22,480

there's more you can buy Liberty

2117

01:32:25,830 --> 01:32:24,640

stickers wholesale get them for 99 cents

2118

01:32:27,210 --> 01:32:25,840

each when you put a hundred or more in

2119

01:32:29,190 --> 01:32:27,220

your shopping cart in any combination

2120

01:32:30,840 --> 01:32:29,200

sell them or give them away the great

2121

01:32:32,550 --> 01:32:30,850

for gun shows flea markets fairs

2122

01:32:35,070 --> 01:32:32,560

outreach and more earn extra money

2123

01:32:36,990 --> 01:32:35,080

promote freedom and spread the word the

2124

01:32:38,790 --> 01:32:37,000

custom stickers labels are decals for

2125

01:32:40,350 --> 01:32:38,800

your organization or business Liberty

2126

01:32:42,180 --> 01:32:40,360

stickers makes them go to Liberty

2127

01:32:44,040 --> 01:32:42,190

stickers dot count order call eight

2128

01:32:46,590 --> 01:32:44,050

seven seven eight seven three nine six

2129

01:32:49,240 --> 01:32:46,600

two six Liberty stickers dot-com the

2130

01:32:54,190 --> 01:32:49,250

world's most dangerous stickers

2131

01:32:59,180 --> 01:32:57,410

after my second heart attack I knew I

2132

01:33:01,640 --> 01:32:59,190

needed more help than I had

2133

01:33:04,700 --> 01:33:01,650

that's when extenda bite came into my

2134

01:33:07,640 --> 01:33:04,710

life made from garlic cayenne and five

2135

01:33:10,160 --> 01:33:07,650

other herbs I started to feel better in

2136

01:33:12,290 --> 01:33:10,170

a very short time my name's dawn

2137

01:33:14,840 --> 01:33:12,300

whisking and I'm here because of

2138

01:33:16,550 --> 01:33:14,850

extended life extent if I gave me more

2139

01:33:18,979 --> 01:33:16,560

energy than I've had in years

2140

01:33:21,860 --> 01:33:18,989

I am the only one in my house right now

2141

01:33:24,410 --> 01:33:21,870

that's not sick from colds or flus and I

2142

01:33:26,720 --> 01:33:24,420

owe that all to extend the fight my name

2143

01:33:28,850 --> 01:33:26,730

is Rick and I'm healthy because of

2144

01:33:31,370 --> 01:33:28,860

extent a fight to get your extent of I'd

2145

01:33:33,920 --> 01:33:31,380

call one eight seven seven nine two

2146

01:33:36,979 --> 01:33:33,930

eight eight eight two two that's one

2147

01:33:40,250 --> 01:33:36,989

eight seven seven nine to 888 twenty-two

2148

01:33:48,239 --> 01:33:40,260

or visit the website at heart drop com

2149

01:33:55,020 --> 01:33:51,989

are you tired of searching for great

2150

01:34:10,250 --> 01:33:55,030

talk radio more important search through

2151
01:34:15,870 --> 01:34:13,560
we have Claudia Cunningham who is a

2152
01:34:18,359 --> 01:34:15,880
special guest joining us talking about a

2153
01:34:21,359 --> 01:34:18,369
range of things that may or may not be

2154
01:34:24,089 --> 01:34:21,369
MIB related the co-hosts are Chris

2155
01:34:26,549 --> 01:34:24,099
O'Brien Greg Bishop and our guests

2156
01:34:29,759 --> 01:34:26,559
include Tim Buckley and Allen Greenfield

2157
01:34:31,500 --> 01:34:29,769
Claudia now would it make sense for us

2158
01:34:34,649 --> 01:34:31,510
to know what you do in civilian life

2159
01:34:36,149 --> 01:34:34,659
well I'm retired I used to work for the

2160
01:34:40,770 --> 01:34:36,159
state of New York for the Department of

2161
01:34:42,719 --> 01:34:40,780
Labor for 39 years and right now I'm I'm

2162
01:34:45,989 --> 01:34:42,729
a widow I'm taken care of so like I say

2163
01:34:47,790 --> 01:34:45,999

of my mother and I'm enjoying my

2164

01:34:51,000 --> 01:34:47,800

retirement I have a lot of friends and

2165

01:34:53,459 --> 01:34:51,010

do volunteer work and travel and read

2166

01:34:55,919 --> 01:34:53,469

and unlike him I write the old-time

2167

01:34:58,709 --> 01:34:55,929

horror movie some I'm a big fan of all

2168

01:35:01,049 --> 01:34:58,719

the universal movies of the 1930s like

2169

01:35:03,600 --> 01:35:01,059

miraculous Frankenstein I've quite a

2170

01:35:06,180 --> 01:35:03,610

collection of that films where they use

2171

01:35:09,600 --> 01:35:06,190

thrills and a little bit of suggestion

2172

01:35:13,469 --> 01:35:09,610

and great acting rather than slash and

2173

01:35:15,450 --> 01:35:13,479

all that stuff yeah story that Claudia

2174

01:35:22,620 --> 01:35:15,460

tells sounds just like something right

2175

01:35:26,580 --> 01:35:22,630

out of the movie and phantasm Jerry it's

2176
01:35:29,040 --> 01:35:26,590
a big tall stranger and yeah we used to

2177
01:35:31,589 --> 01:35:29,050
go by am on the way to Ivan T's

2178
01:35:33,870 --> 01:35:31,599
Sanderson's place and Blairstown New

2179
01:35:36,270 --> 01:35:33,880
Jersey we used to go by an old cemetery

2180
01:35:38,669 --> 01:35:36,280
there that was rumored to have all kinds

2181
01:35:41,189 --> 01:35:38,679
of weird things going on too scared to

2182
01:35:43,410 --> 01:35:41,199
stop actually effect so if they start

2183
01:35:45,149 --> 01:35:43,420
chasing you you would just keep going

2184
01:35:47,339 --> 01:35:45,159
Greg you've been listening to all this

2185
01:35:49,680 --> 01:35:47,349
do you have a few things to ask Claudia

2186
01:35:52,109 --> 01:35:49,690
to try to amplify this well I'm

2187
01:35:53,790 --> 01:35:52,119
wondering if she if she was able to

2188
01:35:56,729 --> 01:35:53,800

check out those other stories in the

2189

01:35:57,990 --> 01:35:56,739

graveyard about the people flying over

2190

01:36:00,030 --> 01:35:58,000

the gravestones and

2191

01:36:01,140 --> 01:36:00,040

Yama's it's these little weird things

2192

01:36:03,180 --> 01:36:01,150

about these stories that really

2193

01:36:04,800 --> 01:36:03,190

intrigued me and that I really like and

2194

01:36:06,420 --> 01:36:04,810

everybody's concentrating on one day

2195

01:36:07,680 --> 01:36:06,430

it's like chris says it's an easy see

2196

01:36:10,050 --> 01:36:07,690

something weird you should look behind

2197

01:36:11,910 --> 01:36:10,060

you have you ever checked out any of

2198

01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:11,920

those other stories like the couple with

2199

01:36:16,040 --> 01:36:13,360

the the flying couple and what do you

2200

01:36:19,820 --> 01:36:16,050

say the other one was a big black dog

2201

01:36:23,390 --> 01:36:19,830

dog thing is pretty common in in

2202

01:36:25,980 --> 01:36:23,400

paranormal or not not usually with

2203

01:36:28,050 --> 01:36:25,990

cemeteries but I tell that to people

2204

01:36:29,670 --> 01:36:28,060

they say you know our cemetery is often

2205

01:36:31,320 --> 01:36:29,680

haunted and according to ghost

2206

01:36:33,270 --> 01:36:31,330

researches well not really because

2207

01:36:35,430 --> 01:36:33,280

there's just dead people there there's

2208

01:36:36,960 --> 01:36:35,440

not really a residual anything that

2209

01:36:39,450 --> 01:36:36,970

happened there if you subscribe to that

2210

01:36:41,100 --> 01:36:39,460

theory but have you heard anything else

2211

01:36:43,440 --> 01:36:41,110

about the other goings-on in the

2212

01:36:45,630 --> 01:36:43,450

cemetery no just what I read on the

2213

01:36:47,310 --> 01:36:45,640

internet after this happened and there's

2214

01:36:49,560 --> 01:36:47,320

a couple of sites to talk about this

2215

01:36:51,960 --> 01:36:49,570

stuff but it doesn't go into detail so

2216

01:36:54,870 --> 01:36:51,970

I'm a little frustrated there but I

2217

01:36:56,940 --> 01:36:54,880

every time I talk to my niece I said you

2218

01:36:58,860 --> 01:36:56,950

know I'd like to meet that caretaker

2219

01:37:01,410 --> 01:36:58,870

I'll buy him a cup of coffee sometimes

2220

01:37:04,500 --> 01:37:01,420

he you know what what people have told

2221

01:37:06,510 --> 01:37:04,510

him about it I'm working on like weird

2222

01:37:08,040 --> 01:37:06,520

stories about different things and I'm

2223

01:37:10,320 --> 01:37:08,050

sure the other people are writing who

2224

01:37:12,150 --> 01:37:10,330

are on this show Chris and and Alan and

2225

01:37:14,580 --> 01:37:12,160

everybody else once you go and ask

2226

01:37:16,260 --> 01:37:14,590

people about what's going on they will

2227

01:37:18,420 --> 01:37:16,270

usually tell you if it's something weird

2228

01:37:19,770 --> 01:37:18,430

and you don't look to you know nasty or

2229

01:37:21,480 --> 01:37:19,780

insane because they want to tell

2230

01:37:23,520 --> 01:37:21,490

somebody they want to really want to

2231

01:37:24,990 --> 01:37:23,530

know that they're not crazy so they

2232

01:37:26,760 --> 01:37:25,000

won't tell you you know I think you

2233

01:37:29,970 --> 01:37:26,770

should get in touch with that caretaker

2234

01:37:31,980 --> 01:37:29,980

doesn't that show by the way that one of

2235

01:37:33,810 --> 01:37:31,990

the biggest failings of UFO research is

2236

01:37:35,340 --> 01:37:33,820

that investigators come in there and

2237

01:37:37,740 --> 01:37:35,350

they're well-meaning and they're sincere

2238

01:37:39,570 --> 01:37:37,750

and some are trained in investigative

2239

01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:39,580

techniques but they're so busy looking

2240

01:37:43,740 --> 01:37:41,920

at the UFO story they're now looking at

2241

01:37:46,290 --> 01:37:43,750

all this other stuff that's going on

2242

01:37:48,720 --> 01:37:46,300

around that UFO story and Chris

2243

01:37:51,540 --> 01:37:48,730

certainly you've explored so many of

2244

01:37:53,910 --> 01:37:51,550

these tales where people once you get to

2245

01:37:57,090 --> 01:37:53,920

know them once you sit down have a cup

2246

01:38:00,360 --> 01:37:57,100

of coffee have a pizza enjoy a little

2247

01:38:03,600 --> 01:38:00,370

time you learn that the experiences are

2248

01:38:06,660 --> 01:38:03,610

far more unusual right yeah correct

2249

01:38:08,340 --> 01:38:06,670

oftentimes you know if I if I have a

2250

01:38:11,200 --> 01:38:08,350

case that I'm really interested in

2251

01:38:13,690 --> 01:38:11,210

pursuing and I know the witnesses are

2252

01:38:16,180 --> 01:38:13,700

terrified or extremely nervous about

2253

01:38:18,160 --> 01:38:16,190

divulging the details of their

2254

01:38:20,920 --> 01:38:18,170

experience what I'll do is I'll just

2255

01:38:22,930 --> 01:38:20,930

befriend them and I'll just call every

2256

01:38:25,870 --> 01:38:22,940

so often and I'll never ask them about

2257

01:38:28,210 --> 01:38:25,880

their experience they know who I am and

2258

01:38:31,030 --> 01:38:28,220

who I'm calling it's kind of a reverse

2259

01:38:33,250 --> 01:38:31,040

psychology eventually they'll you know

2260

01:38:36,070 --> 01:38:33,260

it's the floodgates will open and and

2261

01:38:37,720 --> 01:38:36,080

all this wonderful information will come

2262

01:38:40,210 --> 01:38:37,730

out one thing I want to mention the

2263

01:38:41,830 --> 01:38:40,220

Claudia is that there is a guy who is

2264

01:38:44,380 --> 01:38:41,840

local up there his name is David

2265

01:38:47,470 --> 01:38:44,390

Pritchard he's written a number of books

2266

01:38:49,570 --> 01:38:47,480

on the more celebrated haunted sites in

2267

01:38:51,310 --> 01:38:49,580

the upper you know Hudson Valley region

2268

01:38:53,320 --> 01:38:51,320

there and in New England he would be a

2269

01:38:56,350 --> 01:38:53,330

very good person a good resource to go

2270

01:38:57,670 --> 01:38:56,360

to and I can go ahead and send you his

2271

01:39:01,690 --> 01:38:57,680

contact information

2272

01:39:04,090 --> 01:39:01,700

he's a very straight shooting longtime

2273

01:39:06,160 --> 01:39:04,100

40 year plus investigator of haunted

2274

01:39:09,310 --> 01:39:06,170

sites in the area someone whose work I

2275

01:39:12,310 --> 01:39:09,320

admire very level-headed but I think

2276

01:39:15,670 --> 01:39:12,320

Greg's right I the and jeans right this

2277

01:39:18,250 --> 01:39:15,680

is a perfect example of the need for

2278

01:39:20,500 --> 01:39:18,260

taking the blinders off and not looking

2279

01:39:23,650 --> 01:39:20,510

at one particular aspect of the

2280

01:39:25,690 --> 01:39:23,660

paranormal or the the unknown I think we

2281

01:39:28,300 --> 01:39:25,700

should always know factoring in in the

2282

01:39:30,510 --> 01:39:28,310

the other the other types of phenomena

2283

01:39:32,980 --> 01:39:30,520

loved categories they should always be

2284

01:39:35,920 --> 01:39:32,990

you should always be aware of them and

2285

01:39:38,530 --> 01:39:35,930

be looking for you know reports that

2286

01:39:40,720 --> 01:39:38,540

that maybe coincidentally or

2287

01:39:42,280 --> 01:39:40,730

synchronistically in the same time

2288

01:39:44,770 --> 01:39:42,290

period for instance so yeah that's a

2289

01:39:47,800 --> 01:39:44,780

very good point we know a lot of people

2290

01:39:50,050 --> 01:39:47,810

accused that a John keel of a kind of

2291

01:39:52,330 --> 01:39:50,060

killing the the Lily and making up a lot

2292

01:39:55,750 --> 01:39:52,340

of his stories because I guess he didn't

2293

01:39:58,510 --> 01:39:55,760

do a very good job of cross-referencing

2294

01:40:00,610 --> 01:39:58,520

the incidents or giving me the names of

2295

01:40:03,070 --> 01:40:00,620

the people they involved but back in my

2296

01:40:05,430 --> 01:40:03,080

youth when I was not doing a lot more in

2297

01:40:07,720 --> 01:40:05,440

field investigation than I am now I

2298

01:40:09,640 --> 01:40:07,730

often found that there there was a lot

2299

01:40:12,760 --> 01:40:09,650

of relationship between a different

2300

01:40:14,890 --> 01:40:12,770

phenomena I remember I was out in Ohio

2301

01:40:16,960 --> 01:40:14,900

and there had been a little item in the

2302

01:40:19,330 --> 01:40:16,970

newspaper actually here in the New York

2303

01:40:22,600 --> 01:40:19,340

Post The Daily News to the effect that

2304

01:40:24,950 --> 01:40:22,610

something hadn't landed in a farmers

2305

01:40:27,320 --> 01:40:24,960

corn field so I said well what

2306

01:40:30,620 --> 01:40:27,330

I'm gonna be out there anyway let me go

2307

01:40:32,840 --> 01:40:30,630

check in on the the neighborhood and I

2308

01:40:34,250 --> 01:40:32,850

met with the the fellow who owned the

2309

01:40:35,660 --> 01:40:34,260

corn field well now when you think of a

2310

01:40:37,760 --> 01:40:35,670

corn field you think of up there you

2311

01:40:39,320 --> 01:40:37,770

know like 10 acres a corn or something

2312

01:40:42,650 --> 01:40:39,330

well this was a little cornfield in back

2313

01:40:44,600 --> 01:40:42,660

of his house apparently his grandson had

2314

01:40:47,240 --> 01:40:44,610

seen something that the you know land

2315

01:40:49,910 --> 01:40:47,250

and they went out there the next day and

2316

01:40:52,250 --> 01:40:49,920

there the corn was flattened and there

2317

01:40:54,200 --> 01:40:52,260

were three indentures in the ground as

2318

01:40:56,560 --> 01:40:54,210

if something had landed on that tripod

2319

01:40:59,690 --> 01:40:56,570

the tripod you know that was kind of a

2320

01:41:01,729 --> 01:40:59,700

popular a UFO type in those days you

2321

01:41:02,900 --> 01:41:01,739

don't quite hear about them too much any

2322

01:41:04,970 --> 01:41:02,910

anymore you know

2323

01:41:07,010 --> 01:41:04,980

a Madison okay well by that time the

2324

01:41:08,959 --> 01:41:07,020

other corner was not meshed out so much

2325

01:41:11,300 --> 01:41:08,969

and I couldn't really see the tripod you

2326

01:41:12,950 --> 01:41:11,310

know landing gear or didn't really want

2327

01:41:16,250 --> 01:41:12,960

to walk that far into the cornfield you

2328

01:41:17,990 --> 01:41:16,260

know but I have an answer you the cell

2329

01:41:19,820 --> 01:41:18,000

that owned the property as well have you

2330

01:41:22,340 --> 01:41:19,830

heard about anything you know Elsa

2331

01:41:25,430 --> 01:41:22,350

transpiring around here and he said well

2332

01:41:27,920 --> 01:41:25,440

you know and this is a very sparsely

2333

01:41:30,560 --> 01:41:27,930

populated neighborhood I mean you'd have

2334

01:41:32,270 --> 01:41:30,570

to walk the equivalent of five city

2335

01:41:34,160 --> 01:41:32,280

blocks maybe before you come to the next

2336

01:41:35,720 --> 01:41:34,170

property you know you simple stretch

2337

01:41:38,840 --> 01:41:35,730

down with the woman about a quarter of a

2338

01:41:40,280 --> 01:41:38,850

mile down the road I hear I hear she had

2339

01:41:42,830 --> 01:41:40,290

some sighting or something happened to

2340

01:41:44,930 --> 01:41:42,840

her so I went down there and and I spoke

2341

01:41:47,240 --> 01:41:44,940

to this you know and lady and she said

2342

01:41:49,700 --> 01:41:47,250

oh yes you know I saw some cigar-shaped

2343

01:41:51,800 --> 01:41:49,710

object off in the distance there but she

2344

01:41:54,200 --> 01:41:51,810

said you know my main concern is I've

2345

01:41:55,729 --> 01:41:54,210

had Bigfoot in my yard and I said you've

2346

01:41:58,040 --> 01:41:55,739

had Bigfoot in New York how do you know

2347

01:41:59,900 --> 01:41:58,050

that she said well yeah you know when

2348

01:42:02,000 --> 01:41:59,910

I'm in the house I can hear him

2349

01:42:03,740 --> 01:42:02,010

something around the ear conditioner

2350

01:42:06,110 --> 01:42:03,750

I said well are you sure it's you know

2351
01:42:08,300 --> 01:42:06,120
that the somebody trying to play a trick

2352
01:42:09,800 --> 01:42:08,310
on you or maybe it's just something

2353
01:42:12,650 --> 01:42:09,810
wrong with the air conditioner no no

2354
01:42:14,450 --> 01:42:12,660
because after you know I've heard

2355
01:42:16,370 --> 01:42:14,460
something around I'd go out back and

2356
01:42:17,600 --> 01:42:16,380
there'd be this pretty peculiar smell

2357
01:42:19,100 --> 01:42:17,610
you know often they smell like a skunk

2358
01:42:21,050 --> 01:42:19,110
pear or something like that

2359
01:42:23,360 --> 01:42:21,060
and I said well maybe what's the skunk

2360
01:42:24,830 --> 01:42:23,370
oh no because it left big intentions in

2361
01:42:26,979 --> 01:42:24,840
the ground and she said the thing was

2362
01:42:29,750 --> 01:42:26,989
you know twice the size of the man's

2363
01:42:32,810 --> 01:42:29,760

footprint and I had three toes I think

2364

01:42:34,550 --> 01:42:32,820

that was it wasn't like in like a human

2365

01:42:36,979 --> 01:42:34,560

footprint you know so I said well that's

2366

01:42:38,810 --> 01:42:36,989

that's pretty you know strange and she

2367

01:42:40,700 --> 01:42:38,820

seemed to tell it in all sincerity

2368

01:42:43,040 --> 01:42:40,710

so I said well anybody else did you know

2369

01:42:45,080 --> 01:42:43,050

you no no right here well walk another

2370

01:42:46,790 --> 01:42:45,090

quarter mile down the road right so I

2371

01:42:50,660 --> 01:42:46,800

walk another quarter mile down the road

2372

01:42:51,919 --> 01:42:50,670

wish you could do that now and and you

2373

01:42:53,629 --> 01:42:51,929

know ringing the next doorbell or I

2374

01:42:56,089 --> 01:42:53,639

think actually is a knock on the screen

2375

01:42:58,339 --> 01:42:56,099

door and the woman behind the screen

2376

01:42:59,450 --> 01:42:58,349

door says I can't talk to you about all

2377

01:43:02,330 --> 01:42:59,460

the things that have been happening here

2378

01:43:03,770 --> 01:43:02,340

well of course she continued to chew my

2379

01:43:06,020 --> 01:43:03,780

ear off about this for about two hours

2380

01:43:08,509 --> 01:43:06,030

with her standing on one side of the

2381

01:43:11,209 --> 01:43:08,519

screen door and me standing out you know

2382

01:43:14,330 --> 01:43:11,219

outside on the back stoop so basically

2383

01:43:16,450 --> 01:43:14,340

the phrase I can tell you about is an

2384

01:43:21,919 --> 01:43:16,460

invitation to spend the next six hours

2385

01:43:24,350 --> 01:43:21,929

explaining why she can't change her case

2386

01:43:27,410 --> 01:43:24,360

I believe the main thrusters for

2387

01:43:31,910 --> 01:43:27,420

paranormal experience was communicating

2388

01:43:33,350 --> 01:43:31,920

with the water heater times I wanted to

2389

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:33,360

communicate with my water here

2390

01:43:37,759 --> 01:43:35,280

especially when I was not enough hot

2391

01:43:40,399 --> 01:43:37,769

water frying pan well you kind of spirit

2392

01:43:42,049 --> 01:43:40,409

that but remember the the beginning of

2393

01:43:44,569 --> 01:43:42,059

the the Spiritualist movement which took

2394

01:43:46,970 --> 01:43:44,579

place in upstate New York was the Fox

2395

01:43:49,669 --> 01:43:46,980

sisters who heard something on the wall

2396

01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:49,679

in the ceilings and other before Borden

2397

01:43:55,910 --> 01:43:52,800

on their bed board and everything like

2398

01:43:57,169 --> 01:43:55,920

that so some say communicating maybe

2399

01:43:59,750 --> 01:43:57,179

when the hot water heater might be a

2400

01:44:01,729 --> 01:43:59,760

little bit unusual but it is there is

2401

01:44:04,220 --> 01:44:01,739

precedent in the history of the

2402

01:44:07,450 --> 01:44:04,230

paranormal so I think what there's also

2403

01:44:10,490 --> 01:44:07,460

precedent in the history of commercials

2404

01:44:13,100 --> 01:44:10,500

we're talking to Tim Beckley Claudia

2405

01:44:15,439 --> 01:44:13,110

Cunningham Allen Greenfield and here's a

2406

01:44:17,569 --> 01:44:15,449

way you can interact with your fellow

2407

01:44:19,399 --> 01:44:17,579

power cast listeners and sometimes your

2408

01:44:22,100 --> 01:44:19,409

friendly neighborhood co-hosts and

2409

01:44:26,029 --> 01:44:22,110

guests and all you have to do is go to

2410

01:44:28,790 --> 01:44:26,039

forum podcast comm that is for impera

2411

01:44:31,520 --> 01:44:28,800

cast comm give yourself a unique

2412

01:44:33,799 --> 01:44:31,530

username you become a member you can

2413

01:44:36,109 --> 01:44:33,809

just lurk watch what's going on and

2414

01:44:39,169 --> 01:44:36,119

maybe even participate and post your own

2415

01:44:41,450 --> 01:44:39,179

messages the co-hosts Greg Bishop and

2416

01:44:43,370 --> 01:44:41,460

Chris overall hi this is Ted Anderson if

2417

01:44:45,020 --> 01:44:43,380

you'd like to listen to GCN programs on

2418

01:44:47,089 --> 01:44:45,030

the goal I have great news

2419

01:44:49,310 --> 01:44:47,099

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2420

01:44:51,640 --> 01:44:49,320

application and it's free just as easy

2421

01:44:53,530 --> 01:44:51,650

as going to GC and live.com

2422

01:44:54,939 --> 01:44:53,540

banner and Donald before you know it

2423

01:44:57,220 --> 01:44:54,949

you'll be listening to your favorite

2424

01:44:59,740 --> 01:44:57,230

hard-hitting GCN shows live around two

2425

01:45:01,780 --> 01:44:59,750

men right on your Droid or iPhone 24/7

2426
01:45:03,610 --> 01:45:01,790
and on the go so download the droid an

2427
01:45:05,560 --> 01:45:03,620
iPhone app free by clicking on the

2428
01:45:07,570 --> 01:45:05,570
banner at juicy and live.com thanks

2429
01:45:10,120 --> 01:45:07,580
again for listening to GC and live.com

2430
01:45:11,740 --> 01:45:10,130
again that's GC and live.com hi this is

2431
01:45:13,780 --> 01:45:11,750
Ted Anderson have you ever wondered why

2432
01:45:15,729 --> 01:45:13,790
banks stockbrokers investment advisors

2433
01:45:18,100 --> 01:45:15,739
won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

2434
01:45:19,780 --> 01:45:18,110
available since 1986 yet the financial

2435
01:45:21,130 --> 01:45:19,790
industry won't recognize the value of

2436
01:45:23,050 --> 01:45:21,140
gold for your retirement

2437
01:45:25,209 --> 01:45:23,060
gold has outperformed paper investments

2438
01:45:55,540 --> 01:45:25,219

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2439

01:46:01,210 --> 01:45:58,300

we returned our co-host is Chris O'Brien

2440

01:46:02,530 --> 01:46:01,220

Greg Bishop has departed for the new

2441

01:46:04,450 --> 01:46:02,540

year he's gonna have a New Year

2442

01:46:07,210 --> 01:46:04,460

celebration very early we have Claudia

2443

01:46:09,010 --> 01:46:07,220

Cunningham Allen Greenfield Tim Beckley

2444

01:46:10,630 --> 01:46:09,020

and we're talking about the fact that

2445

01:46:13,180 --> 01:46:10,640

you go into an area where people have

2446

01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:13,190

unusual encounters and you find out that

2447

01:46:18,430 --> 01:46:15,920

the unusual encounters are often far

2448

01:46:20,530 --> 01:46:18,440

more unusual than anyone would have

2449

01:46:22,960 --> 01:46:20,540

imagined yeah well you know UFO

2450

01:46:24,790 --> 01:46:22,970

researchers have been things that

2451

01:46:26,800 --> 01:46:24,800

they're being scientific so-called

2452

01:46:29,050 --> 01:46:26,810

scientific ufologists you know they they

2453

01:46:30,550 --> 01:46:29,060

go in and they look at one little light

2454

01:46:32,140 --> 01:46:30,560

and they of the sky or something that

2455

01:46:34,300 --> 01:46:32,150

might have landed in the field but in

2456

01:46:35,620 --> 01:46:34,310

the meantime they have you know

2457

01:46:37,540 --> 01:46:35,630

forgotten about everything else that

2458

01:46:39,370 --> 01:46:37,550

might be occurring there in fact when

2459

01:46:42,670 --> 01:46:39,380

you finish investigating the year the

2460

01:46:44,800 --> 01:46:42,680

case like in this incident in Ohio that

2461

01:46:47,620 --> 01:46:44,810

I was involved in researching years ago

2462

01:46:50,710 --> 01:46:47,630

the UFO and the landing becomes the most

2463

01:46:53,140 --> 01:46:50,720

mundane perhaps of all will say strange

2464

01:46:55,150 --> 01:46:53,150

things that took place there but then

2465

01:46:57,550 --> 01:46:55,160

strange things are taking place all

2466

01:46:59,770 --> 01:46:57,560

around us day and night see and that's

2467

01:47:02,380 --> 01:46:59,780

why you know even this recently the

2468

01:47:05,320 --> 01:47:02,390

press conference on the UFO sightings

2469

01:47:07,450 --> 01:47:05,330

over the missile silos and complexes and

2470

01:47:09,850 --> 01:47:07,460

all well that's all very interesting and

2471

01:47:11,890 --> 01:47:09,860

then it surely does that wait you know

2472

01:47:13,360 --> 01:47:11,900

by the credibility of the witnesses but

2473

01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:13,370

I think they missed the point you know

2474

01:47:17,350 --> 01:47:15,440

they're trying to say well the aliens

2475

01:47:19,930 --> 01:47:17,360

are trying to be tell us to be careful

2476

01:47:23,650 --> 01:47:19,940

about our nuclear you know activities

2477

01:47:25,570 --> 01:47:23,660

and in the proliferation of the so forth

2478

01:47:27,550 --> 01:47:25,580

on the planet but you know UFOs have

2479

01:47:29,290 --> 01:47:27,560

been seen everywhere so just the fact

2480

01:47:31,450 --> 01:47:29,300

that they have been seen over nuclear

2481

01:47:33,550 --> 01:47:31,460

missile silos or over military bases I

2482

01:47:36,040 --> 01:47:33,560

don't think it's really that significant

2483

01:47:38,290 --> 01:47:36,050

because I used to write for of course

2484

01:47:40,210 --> 01:47:38,300

the UFO report which saga magazine put

2485

01:47:41,800 --> 01:47:40,220

out in the and the seven they said it

2486

01:47:44,260 --> 01:47:41,810

was quite a publication you know and I

2487

01:47:48,010 --> 01:47:44,270

did I get articles about UFO sightings

2488

01:47:50,890 --> 01:47:48,020

over earthquake zones UFO sightings over

2489

01:47:54,210 --> 01:47:50,900

major cities UFOs have been seen

2490

01:47:56,530 --> 01:47:54,220

everywhere it's part of it's part of the

2491

01:47:58,900 --> 01:47:56,540

environment since the beginning of time

2492

01:48:01,780 --> 01:47:58,910

as far as I'm concerned so I don't see

2493

01:48:04,750 --> 01:48:01,790

any particular significance in in one

2494

01:48:08,650 --> 01:48:04,760

incident over another there here there

2495

01:48:10,750 --> 01:48:08,660

they're everywhere Alan what is your

2496

01:48:12,850 --> 01:48:10,760

observation about what claudia has been

2497

01:48:16,150 --> 01:48:12,860

talking about and various experiences

2498

01:48:18,430 --> 01:48:16,160

she has had okay I certainly don't want

2499

01:48:20,070 --> 01:48:18,440

to be misunderstood to be diminishing it

2500

01:48:23,320 --> 01:48:20,080

because I think it's a totally valid

2501

01:48:25,930 --> 01:48:23,330

experience it's conceivable that the guy

2502

01:48:27,610 --> 01:48:25,940

at the dollar store was just a guy at

2503

01:48:30,130 --> 01:48:27,620

the dollar store who was dressed in

2504

01:48:33,160 --> 01:48:30,140

black heaven knows I dress in black

2505

01:48:34,500 --> 01:48:33,170

because I'm slightly demented but that's

2506

01:48:38,050 --> 01:48:34,510

an either under there

2507

01:48:40,120 --> 01:48:38,060

sue admitted we don't all want to admit

2508

01:48:43,030 --> 01:48:40,130

we are demented some of us rather

2509

01:48:45,910 --> 01:48:43,040

pretend to be normal not in a world as

2510

01:48:48,550 --> 01:48:45,920

crazy as this is not to be the minute is

2511

01:48:52,300 --> 01:48:48,560

a very dominant thing to do but in any

2512

01:48:55,120 --> 01:48:52,310

case I want to underscore that there are

2513

01:48:58,240 --> 01:48:55,130

many many cases of this sort it is rare

2514

01:49:01,030 --> 01:48:58,250

that we get someone who has experienced

2515

01:49:03,370 --> 01:49:01,040

it directly and those others who have

2516

01:49:06,490 --> 01:49:03,380

experienced some of these phenomena

2517

01:49:10,030 --> 01:49:06,500

around cemeteries specifically directly

2518

01:49:13,780 --> 01:49:10,040

that as far as I can see the only thing

2519

01:49:16,090 --> 01:49:13,790

flying in the story is people you know

2520

01:49:18,670 --> 01:49:16,100

and if we're going to talk about flying

2521

01:49:22,810 --> 01:49:18,680

people we best talk about Mabel witch

2522

01:49:25,090 --> 01:49:22,820

lore not with AI or medieval witch lore

2523

01:49:28,390 --> 01:49:25,100

and the notion of flying on broomsticks

2524

01:49:31,300 --> 01:49:28,400

and say well those are UFOs well they

2525

01:49:35,350 --> 01:49:31,310

may be but the point is this seems to be

2526

01:49:38,590 --> 01:49:35,360

a paranormal phenomenon where the men in

2527

01:49:43,170 --> 01:49:38,600

black quote-unquote are seen in relation

2528

01:49:46,920 --> 01:49:43,180

to a place often associated with

2529

01:49:49,930 --> 01:49:46,930

discarnate entities with

2530

01:49:53,260 --> 01:49:49,940

materializations with ghosts I have

2531

01:49:56,710 --> 01:49:53,270

taken any relatively famous photo of a

2532

01:50:01,570 --> 01:49:56,720

ghost in a purportedly haunted cemetery

2533

01:50:05,020 --> 01:50:01,580

and I have kodak has a long story but

2534

01:50:08,500 --> 01:50:05,030

the KGB had no explanation for it

2535

01:50:12,190 --> 01:50:08,510

whoa whoa well let me just stop backup

2536

01:50:15,880 --> 01:50:12,200

the KGB had no what explanation why

2537

01:50:17,440 --> 01:50:15,890

where's the KGB involved in this well I

2538

01:50:20,860 --> 01:50:17,450

wanted to submit

2539

01:50:23,980 --> 01:50:20,870

the photo to various photo analysts and

2540

01:50:26,260 --> 01:50:23,990

I had I have to be a little bit careful

2541

01:50:31,510 --> 01:50:26,270

here for him even at this late date but

2542

01:50:34,780 --> 01:50:31,520

I had a friend who had access to the

2543

01:50:37,450 --> 01:50:34,790

KGB's entire photographic apparatus and

2544

01:50:41,110 --> 01:50:37,460

after hours he and he's a photo analyst

2545

01:50:43,090 --> 01:50:41,120

and he subjected it to basically all the

2546

01:50:46,270 --> 01:50:43,100

tests they would run on any kind of you

2547

01:50:52,960 --> 01:50:49,840

photo asset and could sign no

2548

01:50:56,230 --> 01:50:52,970

explanation for it just as Eastman Kodak

2549

01:50:59,140 --> 01:50:56,240

who at that time employed this is in pre

2550

01:51:03,220 --> 01:50:59,150

digital times a specialist they could

2551
01:51:05,860 --> 01:51:03,230
find new explanation for the photo as

2552
01:51:08,440 --> 01:51:05,870
well it's not quite as mysterious as it

2553
01:51:11,170 --> 01:51:08,450
sounds the KGB was in his mysterious and

2554
01:51:13,300 --> 01:51:11,180
it sounds ugly yes but we were just

2555
01:51:15,040 --> 01:51:13,310
talking earlier about the CIA scaring

2556
01:51:17,860 --> 01:51:15,050
the bejesus out of people in order to

2557
01:51:20,710 --> 01:51:17,870
disrupt the Communists in ufology well

2558
01:51:22,480 --> 01:51:20,720
whoever that may be and I probably come

2559
01:51:26,860 --> 01:51:22,490
closer to me about the else and I'm not

2560
01:51:29,140 --> 01:51:26,870
that close a Social Democrats count I

2561
01:51:33,720 --> 01:51:29,150
guess they do and I guess they do for

2562
01:51:41,020 --> 01:51:39,280
and the tea party but there was relative

2563
01:51:44,020 --> 01:51:41,030

open access in the period we're talking

2564

01:51:46,270 --> 01:51:44,030

about the word was analyzed was that

2565

01:51:47,230 --> 01:51:46,280

transitional period in the late 80s

2566

01:51:50,860 --> 01:51:47,240

early 90s

2567

01:51:54,460 --> 01:51:50,870

between glasnost and the fall of the

2568

01:51:58,180 --> 01:51:54,470

Soviet Union so it was a kind of an open

2569

01:52:00,910 --> 01:51:58,190

era but they the the the photo analysis

2570

01:52:02,110 --> 01:52:00,920

was I would consider her as as good as

2571

01:52:05,410 --> 01:52:02,120

anything that you can get in this

2572

01:52:09,190 --> 01:52:05,420

country and it wasn't official that it

2573

01:52:13,210 --> 01:52:09,200

was done by a person who had full access

2574

01:52:17,890 --> 01:52:13,220

and full competence to use the the

2575

01:52:20,230 --> 01:52:17,900

entire apparatus of the internal secret

2576

01:52:22,180 --> 01:52:20,240

police nothing I'm not I don't regard

2577

01:52:24,610 --> 01:52:22,190

that as you know any bigger than Kodak

2578

01:52:28,150 --> 01:52:24,620

analyzing it but it was sort of a

2579

01:52:30,400 --> 01:52:28,160

backdoor thing but then you know one of

2580

01:52:30,939 --> 01:52:30,410

my books that keeps getting pulled down

2581

01:52:33,040 --> 01:52:30,949

by

2582

01:52:35,350 --> 01:52:33,050

it's detractors the only place you can

2583

01:52:38,319 --> 01:52:35,360

find it for free and not under my

2584

01:52:42,489 --> 01:52:38,329

control is on our site in Belarus which

2585

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:42,499

really doesn't care very much about us I

2586

01:52:47,890 --> 01:52:45,199

have defied laws or people that might

2587

01:52:50,049 --> 01:52:47,900

sue because infant I don't controller

2588

01:52:52,859 --> 01:52:50,059

they can't really blame me for it but

2589

01:52:55,719 --> 01:52:52,869

I'm happy to see it up there it's in a

2590

01:52:59,229 --> 01:52:55,729

PDF and it's on an unrelated subject or

2591

01:53:01,660 --> 01:52:59,239

or what is probably a related subject

2592

01:53:03,759 --> 01:53:01,670

vehicle which you follow just seem to

2593

01:53:08,199 --> 01:53:03,769

think it is an unrelated subject

2594

01:53:09,969 --> 01:53:08,209

something I'm trying to change that's

2595

01:53:12,069 --> 01:53:09,979

all there is to that but I don't know

2596

01:53:15,819 --> 01:53:12,079

where I was going because you got off on

2597

01:53:18,219 --> 01:53:15,829

the KTV and Alan you also took a

2598

01:53:20,859 --> 01:53:18,229

photograph of a man in the black because

2599

01:53:24,580 --> 01:53:20,869

I know I described it and I am I am

2600

01:53:26,949 --> 01:53:24,590

Malala I think about it you were at the

2601

01:53:28,239 --> 01:53:26,959

table at the time this guy walk in I

2602

01:53:31,180 --> 01:53:28,249

don't know if you had noticed him at the

2603

01:53:34,060 --> 01:53:31,190

conflation I don't remember Yeah right

2604

01:53:36,640 --> 01:53:34,070

yeah you know it was not like you know

2605

01:53:38,560 --> 01:53:36,650

he wasn't glowing or anything it was

2606

01:53:41,199 --> 01:53:38,570

when I confronted him that things got

2607

01:53:43,660 --> 01:53:41,209

really weird I thought he was you know

2608

01:53:46,359 --> 01:53:43,670

somebody doing a man in black but of

2609

01:53:48,129 --> 01:53:46,369

course when I confronted him and I just

2610

01:53:49,689 --> 01:53:48,139

decided to do that on the spur of the

2611

01:53:52,029 --> 01:53:49,699

moment because we had a lot of witnesses

2612

01:53:54,969 --> 01:53:52,039

around and of course he seems to

2613

01:53:57,669 --> 01:53:54,979

remember but and some of you know gray

2614

01:53:59,680 --> 01:53:57,679

was there Jim was there Jim Mosley was

2615

01:54:02,830 --> 01:53:59,690

there but you know some of them have

2616

01:54:07,089 --> 01:54:02,840

gone on and some some have different

2617

01:54:09,850 --> 01:54:07,099

memories of events one of those

2618

01:54:12,520 --> 01:54:09,860

instances by the way with Tim Beck leg

2619

01:54:14,319 --> 01:54:12,530

and his photograph of someone who may be

2620

01:54:18,640 --> 01:54:14,329

a man in black in a moment but go ahead

2621

01:54:21,640 --> 01:54:18,650

Allen okay when you talk about that let

2622

01:54:25,089 --> 01:54:21,650

me put in my two cents worth regarding

2623

01:54:28,270 --> 01:54:25,099

why I believe this particular man in

2624

01:54:29,410 --> 01:54:28,280

black was shadowing specifically John

2625

01:54:32,830 --> 01:54:29,420

and Mary Robinson

2626

01:54:35,890 --> 01:54:32,840

but in any case when I confronted the

2627

01:54:38,439 --> 01:54:35,900

guy he let me take the photo or or just

2628

01:54:41,620 --> 01:54:38,449

was froze and I don't know which it was

2629

01:54:43,310 --> 01:54:41,630

he cleared a lie and then went around a

2630

01:54:45,319 --> 01:54:43,320

corner and I'm

2631

01:54:47,689 --> 01:54:45,329

you know thought to get well I got a

2632

01:54:50,120 --> 01:54:47,699

second photo of him running away well he

2633

01:54:52,669 --> 01:54:50,130

wasn't running he was walking and if he

2634

01:54:54,890 --> 01:54:52,679

ran he ran after he got to the corner it

2635

01:54:58,939 --> 01:54:54,900

may have been 2 seconds it was a Sunday

2636

01:55:00,649 --> 01:54:58,949

in Charleston West Virginia which is as

2637

01:55:02,810 --> 01:55:00,659

much as saying you could shoot a cannon

2638

01:55:03,470 --> 01:55:02,820

often and you know in the street and hit

2639

01:55:05,330 --> 01:55:03,480

nobody

2640

01:55:06,500 --> 01:55:05,340

so there weren't warrant wasn't a lot of

2641

01:55:10,819 --> 01:55:06,510

traffic there weren't a lot of people

2642

01:55:14,540 --> 01:55:10,829

that were I turned the corner maybe tops

2643

01:55:18,020 --> 01:55:14,550

2 seconds after him and he was gone now

2644

01:55:20,120 --> 01:55:18,030

this this episode is continuing but this

2645

01:55:22,490 --> 01:55:20,130

segment is gone because that's how it

2646

01:55:24,200 --> 01:55:22,500

has to be our co-host is Chris O'Brien

2647

01:55:26,479 --> 01:55:24,210

Greg Bishop was here a little bit

2648

01:55:28,939 --> 01:55:26,489

earlier we have Claudia Cunningham Allen

2649

01:55:31,339 --> 01:55:28,949

Greenfield Tim Beckley the man around

2650

01:55:40,430 --> 01:55:31,349

the corner is gone I'm Jean Steinberg

2651

01:55:42,350 --> 01:55:40,440

during Pentecost hi this is tomorrow

2652

01:55:44,180 --> 01:55:42,360

from Nietzsche or a domain name and web

2653

01:55:46,280 --> 01:55:44,190

hosting company and we really care about

2654

01:55:48,770 --> 01:55:46,290

our customers with domain name purchases

2655

01:55:50,569 --> 01:55:48,780

Namecheap offers free SSL and free who

2656

01:55:52,609 --> 01:55:50,579

is guard for a year to protect your

2657

01:55:54,439 --> 01:55:52,619

identity from spammers most importantly

2658

01:55:57,109 --> 01:55:54,449

we care about you if you'd like to learn

2659

01:55:59,689 --> 01:55:57,119

more please visit us at radio name chief

2660

01:56:01,790 --> 01:55:59,699

comm radio named chief comm for web

2661

01:56:03,260 --> 01:56:01,800

hosting and domain name specials you can

2662

01:56:06,740 --> 01:56:03,270

also follow us on twitter at

2663

01:56:08,810 --> 01:56:06,750

twitter.com/zeromd bars on facebook at

2664

01:56:10,669 --> 01:56:08,820

facebook.com slash Namecheap see you

2665

01:56:12,680 --> 01:56:10,679

online for 58 years

2666

01:56:14,810 --> 01:56:12,690

fate has provided true reports of a

2667

01:56:17,120 --> 01:56:14,820

strange and unknown fate brings you the

2668

01:56:18,919 --> 01:56:17,130

latest in all aspects of the paranormal

2669

01:56:21,709 --> 01:56:18,929

like angels and miracles psychic

2670

01:56:23,689 --> 01:56:21,719

phenomena ghosts UFOs and much much more

2671

01:56:25,910 --> 01:56:23,699

to receive your complimentary fate

2672

01:56:29,089 --> 01:56:25,920

magazine call now at one eight hundred

2673

01:56:32,870 --> 01:56:29,099

seven two eight two seven three oh or

2674

01:56:34,819 --> 01:56:32,880

visit their website at WWF at mag com

2675

01:56:37,310 --> 01:56:34,829

that's one eight hundred seven two eight

2676

01:56:40,410 --> 01:56:37,320

two seven three zero what are you

2677

01:56:42,360 --> 01:56:40,420

waiting for your fate awaits

2678

01:56:44,459 --> 01:56:42,370

are you wondering about your retirement

2679

01:56:46,709 --> 01:56:44,469

portfolio are you confident that the

2680

01:56:48,240 --> 01:56:46,719

financial advisor is experienced enough

2681

01:56:49,439 --> 01:56:48,250

to come back climbing interest rates

2682

01:56:51,209 --> 01:56:49,449

taxes at inflation

2683

01:56:53,040 --> 01:56:51,219

stop guessing and go to the expert

2684

01:56:54,870 --> 01:56:53,050

Robert Chapman of the International

2685

01:56:56,610 --> 01:56:54,880

forecaster when you subscribe to the

2686

01:56:58,740 --> 01:56:56,620

International forecaster you get Robert

2687

01:57:01,080 --> 01:56:58,750

Chapman's 45 years of experience and

2688

01:57:02,970 --> 01:57:01,090

concise investment recommendations who

2689

01:57:04,650 --> 01:57:02,980

need sugar-coated excuses when you can

2690

01:57:06,300 --> 01:57:04,660

get the cold hard facts and proven

2691

01:57:06,600 --> 01:57:06,310

investment leads you can't get anywhere

2692

01:57:08,640 --> 01:57:06,610

else

2693

01:57:10,200 --> 01:57:08,650

for a free introductory copy to Robert

2694

01:57:12,209 --> 01:57:10,210

Chapman's international forecaster

2695

01:57:14,880 --> 01:57:12,219

subscribe now at the international

2696

01:57:16,979 --> 01:57:14,890

forecaster dot-com or call eight seven

2697

01:57:19,470 --> 01:57:16,989

seven four seven nine eight one seven

2698

01:57:21,540 --> 01:57:19,480

eight experience the difference when you

2699

01:57:23,220 --> 01:57:21,550

subscribe you can email Robert Chapman

2700

01:57:25,110 --> 01:57:23,230

directly to obtain investment advice

2701
01:57:26,939 --> 01:57:25,120
tailored just for you don't wait another

2702
01:57:29,160 --> 01:57:26,949
minute subscribe today at the

2703
01:57:31,410 --> 01:57:29,170
international forecaster calm or call

2704
01:57:33,450 --> 01:57:31,420
eight seven seven four seven nine eight

2705
01:57:40,140 --> 01:57:33,460
one seven eight that's eight seven seven

2706
01:57:41,939 --> 01:57:40,150
four seven nine eight one seven eight we

2707
01:57:43,530 --> 01:57:41,949
all know that berkey water purification

2708
01:57:45,750 --> 01:57:43,540
systems are the most trusted name in

2709
01:57:47,580 --> 01:57:45,760
water filtration as an authorized Berkey

2710
01:57:49,410 --> 01:57:47,590
dealer for over five years and serving

2711
01:57:51,540 --> 01:57:49,420
thousands of satisfied customers

2712
01:57:53,700 --> 01:57:51,550
the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

2713
01:57:55,380 --> 01:57:53,710

for berkey water filtration systems the

2714

01:57:57,270 --> 01:57:55,390

Berkey light systems include a set of

2715

01:57:59,189 --> 01:57:57,280

self-sterilizing INRI cleanable black

2716

01:58:01,560 --> 01:57:59,199

purification elements that purify water

2717

01:58:03,720 --> 01:58:01,570

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2718

01:58:05,880 --> 01:58:03,730

cysts and parasites two non detectable

2719

01:58:08,130 --> 01:58:05,890

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2720

01:58:10,020 --> 01:58:08,140

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2721

01:58:12,540 --> 01:58:10,030

Berkey light system today complete with

2722

01:58:14,430 --> 01:58:12,550

two black per key elements for only 209

2723

01:58:16,680 --> 01:58:14,440

dollars and the burka guide will include

2724

01:58:18,810 --> 01:58:16,690

three-sport murky water bottles and ship

2725

01:58:20,939 --> 01:58:18,820

everything to you free of charge that's

2726

01:58:23,070 --> 01:58:20,949

right three-sport brookey water bottles

2727

01:58:25,500 --> 01:58:23,080

and free shipping an eighty seven dollar

2728

01:58:27,270 --> 01:58:25,510

value yours free called the Berkey guy

2729

01:58:29,850 --> 01:58:27,280

at one eight seventy seven eight eight

2730

01:58:31,890 --> 01:58:29,860

six three six five three that's one

2731

01:58:35,070 --> 01:58:31,900

eight seven seven eight eight six three

2732

01:58:38,270 --> 01:58:35,080

six five three or order online at Gober

2733

01:58:40,860 --> 01:58:38,280

Keep Calm that's Gober Keep Calm today

2734

01:58:43,410 --> 01:58:40,870

I'm concerned about food for my family

2735

01:58:44,760 --> 01:58:43,420

in the event of an emergency and I know

2736

01:58:46,830 --> 01:58:44,770

you are too

2737

01:58:48,750 --> 01:58:46,840

are you ready don't wait for an

2738

01:58:51,209 --> 01:58:48,760

emergency to happen put a plan together

2739

01:58:51,740 --> 01:58:51,219

now with quality dehydrated food from

2740

01:58:54,110 --> 01:58:51,750

ready

2741

01:58:55,940 --> 01:58:54,120

serve foods for nearly 40 years Ready

2742

01:58:57,770 --> 01:58:55,950

Reserve foods has been in continuous

2743

01:58:59,840 --> 01:58:57,780

operation canning the finest and

2744

01:59:02,720 --> 01:58:59,850

dehydrated foods other companies just

2745

01:59:04,670 --> 01:59:02,730

broker canned foods Ready Reserve is the

2746

01:59:06,590 --> 01:59:04,680

manufacturer controlling quality from

2747

01:59:08,840 --> 01:59:06,600

start to finish with double enameled

2748

01:59:10,820 --> 01:59:08,850

cans and nitrogen packing for maximum

2749

01:59:12,800 --> 01:59:10,830

shelf life Ready Reserve offers a

2750

01:59:14,630 --> 01:59:12,810

balanced selection of fruits vegetables

2751
01:59:16,760 --> 01:59:14,640
dairy products proteins and grains

2752
01:59:18,830 --> 01:59:16,770
choose from a variety of pre-selected

2753
01:59:20,780 --> 01:59:18,840
units or order by individual kin to

2754
01:59:22,400 --> 01:59:20,790
customize your own plan when you

2755
01:59:24,290 --> 01:59:22,410
purchase from Ready Reserve foods you

2756
01:59:27,110 --> 01:59:24,300
are buying factory direct at wholesale

2757
01:59:29,660 --> 01:59:27,120
prices call today for a free catalog one

2758
01:59:32,990 --> 01:59:29,670
eight hundred four five three 2202 or

2759
01:59:34,790 --> 01:59:33,000
visit Ready Reserve foods com call 1-800

2760
01:59:37,340 --> 01:59:34,800
four five three 2202

2761
01:59:40,730 --> 01:59:37,350
Ready Reserve foods factory direct

2762
01:59:42,680 --> 01:59:40,740
wholesale pricing the GC and Radio

2763
01:59:46,970 --> 01:59:42,690

Network providing the world with

2764

01:59:51,949 --> 01:59:46,980

hard-hitting talk radio G C and great

2765

01:59:56,509 --> 01:59:54,679

we want to hear from you if you have a

2766

02:00:00,049 --> 01:59:56,519

comment or question about the pair cast

2767

02:00:03,739 --> 02:00:00,059

send it to news at the para cast com

2768

02:00:05,419 --> 02:00:03,749

that's news at the para cast calm and

2769

02:00:08,149 --> 02:00:05,429

don't forget to visit our famous pair

2770

02:00:10,759 --> 02:00:08,159

cast community forums at forum dot the

2771

02:00:17,540 --> 02:00:10,769

para cast com get in on all the action

2772

02:00:19,219 --> 02:00:17,550

at forum dot the para cast calm okay we

2773

02:00:21,290 --> 02:00:19,229

will look around the corner in a moment

2774

02:00:23,089 --> 02:00:21,300

with Alan Greenfield our co-host is

2775

02:00:26,390 --> 02:00:23,099

Chris O'Brien we have Tim Buckley

2776

02:00:28,219 --> 02:00:26,400

Claudia Cunningham Alan okay so only a

2777

02:00:30,830 --> 02:00:28,229

few seconds past you turn the corner

2778

02:00:32,870 --> 02:00:30,840

he's not there okay let me be emphasized

2779

02:00:35,479 --> 02:00:32,880

two seconds tops

2780

02:00:37,100 --> 02:00:35,489

I mean I'm being very generous there I

2781

02:00:39,620 --> 02:00:37,110

turned the corner he turned the corner

2782

02:00:41,569 --> 02:00:39,630

as soon as I took the photo and I turned

2783

02:00:44,870 --> 02:00:41,579

the corner immediately after him I was

2784

02:00:48,049 --> 02:00:44,880

no more than eight feet behind him I was

2785

02:00:50,750 --> 02:00:48,059

moving quickly so two seconds is

2786

02:00:54,109 --> 02:00:50,760

probably being generous with with the

2787

02:00:57,649 --> 02:00:54,119

timing and he was not there I did not

2788

02:01:00,219 --> 02:00:57,659

see him disappear in thin air but I

2789

02:01:05,089 --> 02:01:00,229

looked very carefully around me and

2790

02:01:08,270 --> 02:01:05,099

there simply was no indication that I

2791

02:01:10,310 --> 02:01:08,280

had that he could have gone in another

2792

02:01:12,919 --> 02:01:10,320

door because there weren't any it was a

2793

02:01:17,089 --> 02:01:12,929

kind of around the corner it was a non

2794

02:01:18,919 --> 02:01:17,099

comer a non retail type neighborhood in

2795

02:01:20,839 --> 02:01:18,929

other words warehouses and so forth

2796

02:01:23,359 --> 02:01:20,849

there were no entrances within easy

2797

02:01:25,429 --> 02:01:23,369

reach of them no cars that he could have

2798

02:01:27,529 --> 02:01:25,439

gotten into no place that he could have

2799

02:01:29,959 --> 02:01:27,539

hidden it was in broad daylight he

2800

02:01:32,500 --> 02:01:29,969

disappeared the fact that I did not see

2801
02:01:35,509 --> 02:01:32,510
him disappear at that moment is

2802
02:01:37,759 --> 02:01:35,519
unfortunate but the fact that that he

2803
02:01:39,709 --> 02:01:37,769
was gone I would say disappearing in

2804
02:01:43,939 --> 02:01:39,719
thin air is more likely than any other

2805
02:01:45,560 --> 02:01:43,949
explanation that occurs to me and I've

2806
02:01:47,029 --> 02:01:45,570
had a lot of years to think about it and

2807
02:01:49,520 --> 02:01:47,039
I had a lot of years before I even

2808
02:01:53,270 --> 02:01:49,530
mentioned this to anyone I do believe

2809
02:01:55,189 --> 02:01:53,280
that can correct me Tim is covering this

2810
02:01:56,330 --> 02:01:55,199
in his new book on the darker side of

2811
02:01:58,939 --> 02:01:56,340
ufology

2812
02:02:01,580 --> 02:01:58,949
and I believe Nick Redfern in a

2813
02:02:03,620 --> 02:02:01,590

different way is is also covering this

2814

02:02:04,860 --> 02:02:03,630

in his new book on the men in black

2815

02:02:07,350 --> 02:02:04,870

we're going to have new

2816

02:02:10,490 --> 02:02:07,360

material on this old but never before

2817

02:02:13,740 --> 02:02:10,500

revealed case and one of the few by a

2818

02:02:17,430 --> 02:02:13,750

ufologist and of course him also has one

2819

02:02:20,730 --> 02:02:17,440

of those okay Tim the picture the famous

2820

02:02:21,870 --> 02:02:20,740

picture in someone near the home of John

2821

02:02:23,910 --> 02:02:21,880

and Mary Robinson

2822

02:02:25,560 --> 02:02:23,920

that's great now there have been

2823

02:02:29,070 --> 02:02:25,570

differing memories we talked to Jim

2824

02:02:31,410 --> 02:02:29,080

Mosely about this and I gather you might

2825

02:02:34,110 --> 02:02:31,420

remember it differently than he does but

2826

02:02:35,910 --> 02:02:34,120

that's not unusual lots of us remember

2827

02:02:37,950 --> 02:02:35,920

things a little differently than Jim

2828

02:02:40,320 --> 02:02:37,960

does okay there's only one way to

2829

02:02:42,960 --> 02:02:40,330

remember it and if anybody who wants to

2830

02:02:45,120 --> 02:02:42,970

check the background my book the UFO

2831

02:02:49,200 --> 02:02:45,130

with silencers mysteries of the men in

2832

02:02:51,150 --> 02:02:49,210

black has a an entire chapter in the

2833

02:02:54,200 --> 02:02:51,160

Jack Robinson wrote about the incident

2834

02:02:56,970 --> 02:02:54,210

so we could this way to what happened to

2835

02:02:59,190 --> 02:02:56,980

his eyes because he was actually the one

2836

02:03:05,030 --> 02:02:59,200

that this is all happening to any way

2837

02:03:08,040 --> 02:03:05,040

back in 1966-67 there was a rather large

2838

02:03:12,510 --> 02:03:08,050

continuing wave of UFO reports and

2839

02:03:15,240 --> 02:03:12,520

landings in the metropolitan area there

2840

02:03:21,380 --> 02:03:15,250

was one incident where a group of

2841

02:03:24,540 --> 02:03:21,390

teenage boys had seen a tall but a tall

2842

02:03:26,190 --> 02:03:24,550

green greenish that's let's say a little

2843

02:03:29,310 --> 02:03:26,200

brunette because this was like tall

2844

02:03:32,640 --> 02:03:29,320

greenish being running away from them in

2845

02:03:34,860 --> 02:03:32,650

one of the parks I think it was there to

2846

02:03:37,440 --> 02:03:34,870

say but you'd have to check the UFO

2847

02:03:40,860 --> 02:03:37,450

silences book I the details of course on

2848

02:03:43,410 --> 02:03:40,870

that but anyway Jack was in fog was an

2849

02:03:44,880 --> 02:03:43,420

associate editor of saucer news I was

2850

02:03:46,710 --> 02:03:44,890

the managing editor and I believe you

2851

02:03:48,450 --> 02:03:46,720

were on the staff a it that's the point

2852

02:03:51,560 --> 02:03:48,460

or around that point as well I was her

2853

02:03:53,670 --> 02:03:51,570

predecessor there you go okay anyway now

2854

02:03:56,730 --> 02:03:53,680

social news of course have the largest

2855

02:03:58,410 --> 02:03:56,740

circulation of any UFO magazine at the

2856

02:04:00,740 --> 02:03:58,420

time and probably the largest

2857

02:04:03,930 --> 02:04:00,750

subscription base of any UFO magazine

2858

02:04:06,390 --> 02:04:03,940

ever as far as we know because Jim

2859

02:04:10,500 --> 02:04:06,400

didn't have a mailing list at one point

2860

02:04:13,140 --> 02:04:10,510

of about 10,000 names thanks to a kitty

2861

02:04:15,990 --> 02:04:13,150

a program I believe Chuck McCann was it

2862

02:04:16,870 --> 02:04:16,000

that he was on as a frequent guest and

2863

02:04:19,479 --> 02:04:16,880

of course he was on long

2864

02:04:21,669 --> 02:04:19,489

John and I was on some time - and and

2865

02:04:23,200 --> 02:04:21,679

Jack was a member of the specialists

2866

02:04:26,910 --> 02:04:23,210

officer dues and sub students had a real

2867

02:04:30,160 --> 02:04:26,920

office on fist Avenue in Manhattan and

2868

02:04:33,310 --> 02:04:30,170

regular meetings and staff meetings as

2869

02:04:36,459 --> 02:04:33,320

well in fact jack was kind of if you

2870

02:04:39,669 --> 02:04:36,469

remember gene the secretary of the

2871

02:04:41,050 --> 02:04:39,679

movement he kept restricted minutes and

2872

02:04:43,270 --> 02:04:41,060

we actually had meetings and if you were

2873

02:04:45,450 --> 02:04:43,280

on a line he'd wrap the ruler of the

2874

02:04:49,000 --> 02:04:45,460

other table you know and he basically

2875

02:04:52,050 --> 02:04:49,010

knew was infused with absorbed Robert's

2876

02:04:55,570 --> 02:04:52,060

Rules of Order and I had recited

2877

02:04:58,120 --> 02:04:55,580

backwards/forwards ayahs yeah probably

2878

02:05:00,340 --> 02:04:58,130

the only person ever in ufology to to

2879

02:05:01,870 --> 02:05:00,350

actually have minutes that nobody would

2880

02:05:04,930 --> 02:05:01,880

listen to the next set the next meeting

2881

02:05:07,600 --> 02:05:04,940

you know but somewhat seriously

2882

02:05:09,220 --> 02:05:07,610

researcher he was on Long John quite a

2883

02:05:12,280 --> 02:05:09,230

bit he was Friends of walking Roberts

2884

02:05:15,040 --> 02:05:12,290

dominic and Lou Chesley and all the

2885

02:05:17,890 --> 02:05:15,050

other great Barker of course and Jack

2886

02:05:19,959 --> 02:05:17,900

was a collector of tales about the

2887

02:05:22,090 --> 02:05:19,969

subterranean world of Richard shaver I

2888

02:05:24,459 --> 02:05:22,100

remember we used to talk quite a bit

2889

02:05:27,280 --> 02:05:24,469

about that in fact it ejected a couple

2890

02:05:29,950 --> 02:05:27,290

of chapters or so my books of the shaver

2891

02:05:32,169 --> 02:05:29,960

mystery and the Inner Earth anyway there

2892

02:05:34,360 --> 02:05:32,179

was this a flap of those sightings and

2893

02:05:37,770 --> 02:05:34,370

and the most pronounced one being the

2894

02:05:38,919 --> 02:05:37,780

boys who would chase their chase this

2895

02:05:42,370 --> 02:05:38,929

green-skinned

2896

02:05:44,020 --> 02:05:42,380

being through the park okay anyway there

2897

02:05:46,149 --> 02:05:44,030

was another investigator by the name of

2898

02:05:48,669 --> 02:05:46,159

Smyth I think this first name was George

2899

02:05:51,010 --> 02:05:48,679

or smite who actually interviewed the

2900

02:05:52,899 --> 02:05:51,020

the boys in a group and they were

2901
02:05:54,970 --> 02:05:52,909
standing on a street corner I think in

2902
02:06:00,640 --> 02:05:54,980
the town of Elizabeth which you don't

2903
02:06:02,439 --> 02:06:00,650
necessarily want to do take time anyway

2904
02:06:04,510 --> 02:06:02,449
well he was interviewing while he was

2905
02:06:06,790 --> 02:06:04,520
interviewing the teenagers they noticed

2906
02:06:09,729 --> 02:06:06,800
across the street there was this typical

2907
02:06:12,340 --> 02:06:09,739
MIB type of a Cadillac tour black car

2908
02:06:15,129 --> 02:06:12,350
park there with the window just roll

2909
02:06:17,500 --> 02:06:15,139
down perhaps that hint or two and maybe

2910
02:06:18,399 --> 02:06:17,510
some eyes looking out from peering out

2911
02:06:22,090 --> 02:06:18,409
from behind

2912
02:06:23,709 --> 02:06:22,100
well George Smith reported all the all

2913
02:06:25,750 --> 02:06:23,719

the goings on the youthful logical

2914

02:06:27,129 --> 02:06:25,760

goings-on in the neighborhood do Jack

2915

02:06:29,770 --> 02:06:27,139

Robinson who was the point man with

2916

02:06:30,670 --> 02:06:29,780

saucer nose and the Jack would put all

2917

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:30,680

this material together

2918

02:06:34,480 --> 02:06:32,480

he kept it in the file in his house and

2919

02:06:36,010 --> 02:06:34,490

talked about it on the air and I wrote

2920

02:06:38,680 --> 02:06:36,020

an article for sausage business Jim

2921

02:06:41,350 --> 02:06:38,690

doesn't even remember publishing i i bet

2922

02:06:44,350 --> 02:06:41,360

because that's where it originated okay

2923

02:06:45,820 --> 02:06:44,360

so when the jack would go to work every

2924

02:06:47,530 --> 02:06:45,830

morning he worked in a bank in the

2925

02:06:47,920 --> 02:06:47,540

manhattan he would take the pen straight

2926

02:06:50,620 --> 02:06:47,930

over

2927

02:06:54,250 --> 02:06:50,630

he leads to go to work maybe about 7:45

2928

02:06:56,290 --> 02:06:54,260

8 o'clock and his wife's i marry a very

2929

02:06:58,180 --> 02:06:56,300

delightful charming lady who was into

2930

02:06:59,200 --> 02:06:58,190

the paranormal phenomena she fooled

2931

02:07:01,720 --> 02:06:59,210

around this room every gene with the

2932

02:07:02,920 --> 02:07:01,730

Ouija board and she was there were

2933

02:07:06,130 --> 02:07:02,930

characters there's no doubt about that

2934

02:07:07,870 --> 02:07:06,140

you know and anyway while the jack was

2935

02:07:08,890 --> 02:07:07,880

on his way to Manhattan to bring home

2936

02:07:11,050 --> 02:07:08,900

the bread

2937

02:07:12,840 --> 02:07:11,060

Mary was out buying it and the she would

2938

02:07:15,160 --> 02:07:12,850

do her shopping at errands around the

2939

02:07:18,700 --> 02:07:15,170

neighborhood I believe he lived on the

2940

02:07:22,060 --> 02:07:18,710

palisade Avenue which is kind of a semi

2941

02:07:24,550 --> 02:07:22,070

busy area of Jersey City at least at

2942

02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:24,560

that time and it was kind of a middle

2943

02:07:30,610 --> 02:07:28,880

class standard apartment buildings

2944

02:07:32,200 --> 02:07:30,620

eventually four or five foot floor

2945

02:07:33,670 --> 02:07:32,210

apartment buildings and I think they

2946

02:07:36,610 --> 02:07:33,680

lived if I remember quickly on the first

2947

02:07:38,740 --> 02:07:36,620

or second floor anyway well Mary would

2948

02:07:41,140 --> 02:07:38,750

go out to do her errand she noticed that

2949

02:07:43,720 --> 02:07:41,150

standing in the doorway next to their

2950

02:07:46,600 --> 02:07:43,730

building would be a gentleman dressed in

2951

02:07:48,700 --> 02:07:46,610

black I kind of strangely just sort of

2952

02:07:51,850 --> 02:07:48,710

recessed into the into the doorway

2953

02:07:54,160 --> 02:07:51,860

apparently keeping eyes or tabs on the

2954

02:07:55,990 --> 02:07:54,170

neighborhood and apparently knew who

2955

02:07:59,230 --> 02:07:56,000

would go in and out of their front door

2956

02:08:00,700 --> 02:07:59,240

alright so she called the numerous times

2957

02:08:03,550 --> 02:08:00,710

about this and while this was going on

2958

02:08:06,430 --> 02:08:03,560

Jack was reporting some interference on

2959

02:08:10,060 --> 02:08:06,440

the telephone some of his files being a

2960

02:08:12,400 --> 02:08:10,070

rifled through of the normal paranormal

2961

02:08:15,070 --> 02:08:12,410

paranoid stuff that you might expect

2962

02:08:16,660 --> 02:08:15,080

from a UFO researcher now I understand

2963

02:08:18,820 --> 02:08:16,670

of course to anybody else this is not

2964

02:08:20,680 --> 02:08:18,830

normal it's very unusual we have Tim

2965

02:08:23,260 --> 02:08:20,690

Beckley and you'll learn later how to

2966

02:08:25,870 --> 02:08:23,270

get more information from Tim including

2967

02:08:28,150 --> 02:08:25,880

some free newsletters I gather we have

2968

02:08:30,400 --> 02:08:28,160

Alan Greenfield Claudia Cunningham our

2969

02:08:32,379 --> 02:08:30,410

co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm gene

2970

02:08:43,540 --> 02:08:32,389

Steinberg you're in the

2971

02:08:45,609 --> 02:08:43,550

test is there a secret UFO agenda two

2972

02:08:48,070 --> 02:08:45,619

strange creatures from the darkest

2973

02:08:50,680 --> 02:08:48,080

corners of the mind roam the earth is

2974

02:08:53,080 --> 02:08:50,690

there evidence for mind control time

2975

02:08:56,169 --> 02:08:53,090

travel or devious government

2976

02:08:58,660 --> 02:08:56,179

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

2977

02:09:01,300 --> 02:08:58,670

on the latest conspiracies paranormal

2978

02:09:02,350 --> 02:09:01,310

activity and important phenomena when

2979

02:09:05,020 --> 02:09:02,360

you subscribed

2980

02:09:07,870 --> 02:09:05,030

Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

2981

02:09:10,540 --> 02:09:07,880

jam-packed with stories special book and

2982

02:09:12,790 --> 02:09:10,550

DVD promotions and the best news it's

2983

02:09:15,939 --> 02:09:12,800

absolutely free sent right to your

2984

02:09:19,720 --> 02:09:15,949

mailbox plus a bonus free email

2985

02:09:21,609 --> 02:09:19,730

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2986

02:09:26,590 --> 02:09:21,619

send an email with your name and address

2987

02:09:32,109 --> 02:09:26,600

to Mister UFO at web TV dotnet that's

2988

02:09:38,510 --> 02:09:32,119

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

2989

02:09:43,500 --> 02:09:41,190

there are many types of storable foods

2990

02:09:45,360 --> 02:09:43,510

but how about a superfood that contains

2991

02:09:48,870 --> 02:09:45,370

every nutrient that the human body needs

2992

02:09:51,330 --> 02:09:48,880

for survival 50% protein 300 milligrams

2993

02:09:53,340 --> 02:09:51,340

of potassium per ounce and calcium and

2994

02:09:54,900 --> 02:09:53,350

magnesium for your heart and bones with

2995

02:09:56,400 --> 02:09:54,910

many more nutrients found in this

2996

02:09:58,050 --> 02:09:56,410

incredible food source that the

2997

02:09:59,970 --> 02:09:58,060

government does not want you to have

2998

02:10:02,340 --> 02:09:59,980

this product is available in powder

2999

02:10:04,440 --> 02:10:02,350

seeds and oil and is shipped free to

3000

02:10:06,660 --> 02:10:04,450

your door in the US this product is

3001

02:10:08,700 --> 02:10:06,670

illegal to grow in the US but is legal

3002

02:10:10,800 --> 02:10:08,710

to import don't waste time thinking

3003

02:10:12,570 --> 02:10:10,810

about storing food plan ahead and

3004

02:10:15,150 --> 02:10:12,580

prepare for yourself and your family now

3005

02:10:17,040 --> 02:10:15,160

and be in control of your destiny you

3006

02:10:19,170 --> 02:10:17,050

can save and invest your money but in

3007

02:10:21,300 --> 02:10:19,180

the end food will be your greatest asset

3008

02:10:26,070 --> 02:10:21,310

remember what the Word of God says in

3009

02:10:27,750 --> 02:10:26,080

Ezekiel 719 call 908 691 to 608 and see

3010

02:10:29,820 --> 02:10:27,760

what the powders seeds and oil can do

3011

02:10:33,900 --> 02:10:29,830

for you remember food will be your

3012

02:10:36,720 --> 02:10:33,910

greatest asset call 908 691 to 608 this

3013

02:10:40,170 --> 02:10:36,730

product does not contain THC call 908

3014

02:10:42,240 --> 02:10:40,180

691 to 608 today you know the

3015

02:10:45,510 --> 02:10:42,250

Constitution like the back of your hand

3016

02:10:48,870 --> 02:10:45,520

you've read books listen to podcasts

3017

02:10:52,680 --> 02:10:48,880

attended lectures surfed websites and

3018

02:10:56,190 --> 02:10:52,690

watched videos you've made Liberty your

3019

02:11:00,870 --> 02:10:56,200

life's goal but something seems to be

3020

02:11:03,420 --> 02:11:00,880

missing stickers from Liberty stickers

3021

02:11:05,220 --> 02:11:03,430

calm exercise your freedom of speech

3022

02:11:07,920 --> 02:11:05,230

with the world's most dangerous bumper

3023

02:11:11,760 --> 02:11:07,930

stickers that's Liberty stickers calm

3024

02:11:13,590 --> 02:11:11,770

but wait there's more you can find

3025

02:11:15,240 --> 02:11:13,600

Liberty stickers wholesale get them for

3026

02:11:16,380 --> 02:11:15,250

99 cents each when you put a hundred or

3027

02:11:18,120 --> 02:11:16,390

more in your shopping cart in any

3028

02:11:20,190 --> 02:11:18,130

combination sell them or give them away

3029

02:11:22,170 --> 02:11:20,200

the great for gun shows flea markets

3030

02:11:24,690 --> 02:11:22,180

fairs outreach and more earn extra money

3031

02:11:26,580 --> 02:11:24,700

promote freedom and spread the word the

3032

02:11:28,410 --> 02:11:26,590

custom stickers labels or decals for

3033

02:11:29,970 --> 02:11:28,420

your organization or business Liberty

3034

02:11:31,800 --> 02:11:29,980

stickers makes them go to Liberty

3035

02:11:33,600 --> 02:11:31,810

stickers dot-com to order call eight

3036

02:11:36,479 --> 02:11:33,610

seven seven eight seven three nine six

3037

02:11:37,089 --> 02:11:36,489

two six Liberty stickers calm the world

3038

02:11:40,149 --> 02:11:37,099

SMO

3039

02:11:42,580 --> 02:11:40,159

dangerous stickers hello out of the

3040

02:11:45,100 --> 02:11:42,590

field calm we strive to empower you with

3041

02:11:47,109 --> 02:11:45,110

wild food preparedness we get lots of

3042

02:11:49,569 --> 02:11:47,119

amazing positive feedback most of which

3043

02:11:51,790 --> 02:11:49,579

we feature on of the field comm here's a

3044

02:11:53,500 --> 02:11:51,800

small sample of all that people like you

3045

02:11:55,720 --> 02:11:53,510

have to say about the wild food

3046

02:11:57,520 --> 02:11:55,730

experience I have about 15 wild food

3047

02:11:59,169 --> 02:11:57,530

guides on my bookshelf which left me

3048

02:12:01,780 --> 02:11:59,179

wondering if I even need it another book

3049

02:12:03,970 --> 02:12:01,790

boy was I wrong my knowledge is sploded

3050

02:12:06,100 --> 02:12:03,980

to an entire universe of wild foods in

3051

02:12:07,930 --> 02:12:06,110

olden days it was the norm to know which

3052

02:12:09,550 --> 02:12:07,940

plants are edible and which are not dear

3053

02:12:11,470 --> 02:12:09,560

Linda just wanted to let you know I

3054

02:12:13,510 --> 02:12:11,480

received your book today Wow

3055

02:12:15,550 --> 02:12:13,520

I watched the DVD last night I was all

3056

02:12:18,160 --> 02:12:15,560

struck what wonderful work you have done

3057

02:12:19,660 --> 02:12:18,170

this information can bless many people

3058

02:12:21,729 --> 02:12:19,670

thank you again

3059

02:12:23,919 --> 02:12:21,739

thanks again your book has given me the

3060

02:12:26,229 --> 02:12:23,929

most hope and inspiration thank you

3061

02:12:28,270 --> 02:12:26,239

folks thanks for letting us help you get

3062

02:12:30,819 --> 02:12:28,280

back to basics read all of the

3063

02:12:32,979 --> 02:12:30,829

testimonials at of the field and comm

3064

02:12:35,080 --> 02:12:32,989

you can order online for you and your

3065

02:12:37,810 --> 02:12:35,090

loved ones or call one eight eight eight

3066

02:12:45,399 --> 02:12:37,820

fifty one eight free to share in the

3067

02:12:52,440 --> 02:12:45,409

secret on air online and on demand we

3068

02:12:59,410 --> 02:12:55,630

this is Jacques Vallee you're listening

3069

02:13:06,520 --> 02:12:59,420

to the podcast the gold standard of car

3070

02:13:07,990 --> 02:13:06,530

normal radio so Chris my friend

3071

02:13:09,940 --> 02:13:08,000

listening to stories like this and we'll

3072

02:13:12,490 --> 02:13:09,950

have Tim continue this story about this

3073

02:13:14,410 --> 02:13:12,500

man in black or whatever he was watching

3074

02:13:15,970 --> 02:13:14,420

outside the home of John and Mary

3075

02:13:18,670 --> 02:13:15,980

Robertson in New Jersey

3076

02:13:21,490 --> 02:13:18,680

what is your take about all this do you

3077

02:13:23,320 --> 02:13:21,500

find yourself looking maybe furtively

3078

02:13:26,080 --> 02:13:23,330

behind you that maybe you're being

3079

02:13:28,480 --> 02:13:26,090

followed by someone well the only times

3080

02:13:31,780 --> 02:13:28,490

no and yet I guess the short answer

3081

02:13:34,450 --> 02:13:31,790

would be no I don't I have had some

3082

02:13:37,110 --> 02:13:34,460

periods of time during my investigative

3083

02:13:41,320 --> 02:13:37,120

work where I started getting involved in

3084

02:13:43,210 --> 02:13:41,330

researching certain subjects that were

3085

02:13:46,570 --> 02:13:43,220

probably a little dangerous when it

3086

02:13:48,460 --> 02:13:46,580

comes to the government and government

3087

02:13:50,740 --> 02:13:48,470

activities facilities that sort of thing

3088

02:13:53,680 --> 02:13:50,750

and and I did have a period about six

3089

02:13:56,140 --> 02:13:53,690

months where there were people reported

3090

02:14:00,160 --> 02:13:56,150

following me I did have a visit from a

3091

02:14:03,040 --> 02:14:00,170

man in a safari suit who looked like he

3092

02:14:05,290 --> 02:14:03,050

was straight out of some spy novel and

3093

02:14:08,560 --> 02:14:05,300

you know I have had some pretty

3094

02:14:10,120 --> 02:14:08,570

interesting computer situations where

3095

02:14:12,040 --> 02:14:10,130

impossible things would happen to my

3096

02:14:14,500 --> 02:14:12,050

computer and that sort of thing that's

3097

02:14:17,590 --> 02:14:14,510

almost to bring you back on just just to

3098

02:14:19,660 --> 02:14:17,600

talk about that yeah generally the way I

3099

02:14:23,020 --> 02:14:19,670

look at it is that there are there are

3100

02:14:26,680 --> 02:14:23,030

factions within this whole mystery and

3101

02:14:29,380 --> 02:14:26,690

they're not all in agreeance and I tend

3102

02:14:31,840 --> 02:14:29,390

to think that I have one faction that's

3103

02:14:33,820 --> 02:14:31,850

protecting my my work and protecting my

3104

02:14:36,430 --> 02:14:33,830

interests and shielding me from the

3105

02:14:38,560 --> 02:14:36,440

other fashion so I look at this also

3106

02:14:39,730 --> 02:14:38,570

from a positive point of view that you

3107

02:14:42,250 --> 02:14:39,740

know everybody has this knee-jerk

3108

02:14:44,950 --> 02:14:42,260

reaction that these types of entities or

3109

02:14:46,630 --> 02:14:44,960

beings or agents if you will are

3110

02:14:48,580 --> 02:14:46,640

negative and I I think that's an

3111

02:14:51,790 --> 02:14:48,590

assumption on our part I think there are

3112

02:14:53,980 --> 02:14:51,800

as many of these types of denizens of

3113

02:14:56,110 --> 02:14:53,990

the mysterious out there that are

3114

02:14:58,330 --> 02:14:56,120

supporting our efforts efforts as

3115

02:15:00,490 --> 02:14:58,340

opposed to trying to thwart them so

3116

02:15:02,560 --> 02:15:00,500

that's kind of my take on it in other

3117

02:15:03,560 --> 02:15:02,570

words I I want that glass to be filled

3118

02:15:05,330 --> 02:15:03,570

it's not half empty

3119

02:15:07,550 --> 02:15:05,340

it's not filled I'm gonna help fill it

3120

02:15:10,250 --> 02:15:07,560

so okay so let's take a look the man

3121

02:15:11,479 --> 02:15:10,260

watching Jack and Mary Robinson Tim

3122

02:15:14,000 --> 02:15:11,489

Beckley tell us more

3123

02:15:17,060 --> 02:15:14,010

okay so Mary would say that she felt

3124

02:15:18,620 --> 02:15:17,070

that this individual this mid was spying

3125

02:15:21,439 --> 02:15:18,630

on them and and might have been

3126

02:15:23,870 --> 02:15:21,449

responsible for the files being rifled

3127

02:15:26,510 --> 02:15:23,880

through and the telephone interruptions

3128

02:15:29,870 --> 02:15:26,520

and so forth so she called five or six

3129

02:15:32,270 --> 02:15:29,880

times you know and and again we tried to

3130

02:15:34,220 --> 02:15:32,280

Jim and I tried to figure out well is

3131

02:15:36,140 --> 02:15:34,230

she making up the story just to

3132

02:15:38,300 --> 02:15:36,150

tantalize us and then and to have

3133

02:15:41,839 --> 02:15:38,310

something to discuss with the very

3134

02:15:43,609 --> 02:15:41,849

important staff of saucer news or it was

3135

02:15:45,709 --> 02:15:43,619

there somebody legitimately standing

3136

02:15:47,959 --> 02:15:45,719

there that shouldn't be there that early

3137

02:15:50,330 --> 02:15:47,969

in the morning and how strange were they

3138

02:15:52,939 --> 02:15:50,340

indeed so what Jim and I decided to do

3139

02:15:54,680 --> 02:15:52,949

we made plans to the night before that

3140

02:15:56,870 --> 02:15:54,690

he was going to pick me up in his car

3141

02:15:58,100 --> 02:15:56,880

because he drove this is a he can't

3142

02:15:59,720 --> 02:15:58,110

remember who took the photographs well I

3143

02:16:01,939 --> 02:15:59,730

didn't drive at that time but that's

3144

02:16:04,640 --> 02:16:01,949

we'll get to that in a minute okay so he

3145

02:16:06,890 --> 02:16:04,650

picked me up and we drove through the

3146

02:16:08,419 --> 02:16:06,900

Lincoln Tunnel over to Jersey City we

3147

02:16:11,060 --> 02:16:08,429

did not tell jack or Mary that we were

3148

02:16:14,149 --> 02:16:11,070

coming we pulled up to Palisades Avenue

3149

02:16:16,189 --> 02:16:14,159

and some cars were double-parked a very

3150

02:16:18,410 --> 02:16:16,199

narrow street you know people there

3151

02:16:20,060 --> 02:16:18,420

wasn't uh you know parking where you had

3152

02:16:21,470 --> 02:16:20,070

to move your car at the you know seven

3153

02:16:23,390 --> 02:16:21,480

o'clock the morning like it was now they

3154

02:16:24,649 --> 02:16:23,400

tell you away you know so there was cars

3155

02:16:28,040 --> 02:16:24,659

parked in both sides of the street

3156

02:16:29,839 --> 02:16:28,050

leaving a very and narrow space to get

3157

02:16:31,339 --> 02:16:29,849

by if you have a drive you know it

3158

02:16:34,580 --> 02:16:31,349

wasn't one-way street

3159

02:16:37,129 --> 02:16:34,590

anyway we get up to the the barber shop

3160

02:16:39,740 --> 02:16:37,139

which was next door to the apartment

3161

02:16:41,959 --> 02:16:39,750

building and sure enough there is a

3162

02:16:43,700 --> 02:16:41,969

black Cadillac parked on the street or a

3163

02:16:45,349 --> 02:16:43,710

black car let's say cuz I don't remember

3164

02:16:47,330 --> 02:16:45,359

what it is now there's a photograph in

3165

02:16:49,610 --> 02:16:47,340

saucer news it was printed at the time

3166

02:16:51,860 --> 02:16:49,620

sure enough there's this uh I would say

3167

02:16:53,450 --> 02:16:51,870

peculiar looking individual he wasn't

3168

02:16:56,120 --> 02:16:53,460

levitating off the ground and his eyes

3169

02:16:59,209 --> 02:16:56,130

weren't blowing or anything so Jim hands

3170

02:17:02,000 --> 02:16:59,219

me his camera okay what's his camera he

3171

02:17:04,820 --> 02:17:02,010

asked me his camera I take it I stick my

3172

02:17:08,270 --> 02:17:04,830

hand outside the window focus on the

3173

02:17:10,459 --> 02:17:08,280

individual in the doorway click one

3174

02:17:11,990 --> 02:17:10,469

click and there's some traffic in

3175

02:17:13,160 --> 02:17:12,000

backwards so we decided we're going to

3176

02:17:15,679 --> 02:17:13,170

go around the block

3177

02:17:16,910 --> 02:17:15,689

try to find a place to park and confront

3178

02:17:18,980 --> 02:17:16,920

this person first

3179

02:17:20,629 --> 02:17:18,990

Hanne well I would say it took us maybe

3180

02:17:23,330 --> 02:17:20,639

five or six minutes to get around the

3181

02:17:26,030 --> 02:17:23,340

the block right in his jersey city it's

3182

02:17:30,410 --> 02:17:26,040

not Manhattan and we get back to where

3183

02:17:33,740 --> 02:17:30,420

this had taken place and the car is God

3184

02:17:35,509 --> 02:17:33,750

and the individual is God now the

3185

02:17:37,009 --> 02:17:35,519

peculiar thing to me about this other

3186

02:17:39,410 --> 02:17:37,019

than any of the fact is he did look a

3187

02:17:41,360 --> 02:17:39,420

little strange I I always enjoyed

3188

02:17:42,500 --> 02:17:41,370

looking at the pointed shoes that he's

3189

02:17:44,000 --> 02:17:42,510

wearing that maybe look a little

3190

02:17:47,660 --> 02:17:44,010

two-tone or something and he's wearing

3191

02:17:49,820 --> 02:17:47,670

the black trenchcoat or in a Hatton and

3192

02:17:52,700 --> 02:17:49,830

so forth but the thing that I find

3193

02:17:54,679 --> 02:17:52,710

peculiar about this is that directly

3194

02:17:56,299 --> 02:17:54,689

following this episode where I took the

3195

02:17:58,969 --> 02:17:56,309

photographs where we in Japan I took the

3196

02:18:01,520 --> 02:17:58,979

photograph the man never returned and

3197

02:18:05,150 --> 02:18:01,530

Jack and Mary and never reported having

3198

02:18:06,709 --> 02:18:05,160

anything any more interference so people

3199

02:18:07,790 --> 02:18:06,719

say well you were stalked by the men and

3200

02:18:09,350 --> 02:18:07,800

black I say no

3201

02:18:11,320 --> 02:18:09,360

I stalk the men in black and I do

3202

02:18:16,000 --> 02:18:11,330

believe that I changed him away because

3203

02:18:18,469 --> 02:18:16,010

lack of fear and persistence will often

3204

02:18:19,549 --> 02:18:18,479

shotgun and get rid of the evil I don't

3205

02:18:21,310 --> 02:18:19,559

know how you bum sure

3206

02:18:23,270 --> 02:18:21,320

Alan would put it much more eloquently

3207

02:18:26,270 --> 02:18:23,280

well you know what the thing I'm gonna

3208

02:18:29,150 --> 02:18:26,280

ask because okay now we have the rest of

3209

02:18:32,060 --> 02:18:29,160

the story and what happened who this guy

3210

02:18:34,549 --> 02:18:32,070

may have been on the other hand you know

3211

02:18:38,150 --> 02:18:34,559

if you go into certain parts of New

3212

02:18:41,000 --> 02:18:38,160

Jersey certain people live and work fair

3213

02:18:44,629 --> 02:18:41,010

who are members of shall we say less

3214

02:18:49,100 --> 02:18:44,639

than legal elements or corporations it

3215

02:18:51,310 --> 02:18:49,110

could be he had business I don't think

3216

02:18:53,629 --> 02:18:51,320

that they were living in Jack and Mary's

3217

02:18:56,240 --> 02:18:53,639

building or next door to it and why

3218

02:18:59,209 --> 02:18:56,250

would they disappear and mysteriously I

3219

02:19:01,700 --> 02:18:59,219

never show themselves again after the

3220

02:19:03,469 --> 02:19:01,710

photograph was taken yeah what you know

3221

02:19:06,560 --> 02:19:03,479

you don't know that because you have not

3222

02:19:11,030 --> 02:19:06,570

looked at that corner every time and was

3223

02:19:13,669 --> 02:19:11,040

Mary watching every single day certainly

3224

02:19:16,700 --> 02:19:13,679

you certainly have a valid point there

3225

02:19:19,520 --> 02:19:16,710

Jean you know I can't swear on my life

3226

02:19:21,860 --> 02:19:19,530

that it was a mid but I do think it was

3227

02:19:24,890 --> 02:19:21,870

a strange incident I do believe that

3228

02:19:27,320 --> 02:19:24,900

gyms take on it was that there was some

3229

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:27,330

sort of after-hours gambling

3230

02:19:33,709 --> 02:19:29,280

going on well there was no evidence in

3231

02:19:35,150 --> 02:19:33,719

all for that most hours gambling I don't

3232

02:19:37,129 --> 02:19:35,160

think it's going on at 8:00 a.m. and

3233

02:19:39,290 --> 02:19:37,139

they don't use we have a guy standing in

3234

02:19:42,020 --> 02:19:39,300

black in the party it doesn't it doesn't

3235

02:19:44,900 --> 02:19:42,030

fit and what you added add up the fact

3236

02:19:46,520 --> 02:19:44,910

that Jack and Mary were both involved

3237

02:19:48,260 --> 02:19:46,530

again and all this supernatural and

3238

02:19:50,990 --> 02:19:48,270

paranormal stuff and had been

3239

02:19:53,630 --> 02:19:51,000

investigating these cases in the

3240

02:19:56,000 --> 02:19:53,640

metropolitan the corridor you just have

3241

02:19:58,190 --> 02:19:56,010

a little bit more than shall we say a

3242

02:19:59,750 --> 02:19:58,200

coincidence or at least that's my take

3243

02:20:01,790 --> 02:19:59,760

on and I find it a little bit strange

3244

02:20:03,770 --> 02:20:01,800

and the guy is kind of odd looking I

3245

02:20:07,120 --> 02:20:03,780

mean he is recessed back into the

3246

02:20:10,280 --> 02:20:07,130

doorway and he doesn't even belong circa

3247

02:20:11,930 --> 02:20:10,290

1967 in that neighborhood that I can put

3248

02:20:14,630 --> 02:20:11,940

my finger on it yeah well you know I

3249

02:20:16,070 --> 02:20:14,640

think Jean this is really important

3250

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:16,080

because I've heard the same thing from

3251

02:20:22,310 --> 02:20:19,920

Jim Mosely and I think a grain of salt

3252

02:20:25,340 --> 02:20:22,320

and a certain amount of skepticism it's

3253

02:20:28,570 --> 02:20:25,350

really extremely important there is

3254

02:20:33,230 --> 02:20:28,580

Robert Anton Wilson famous dictum

3255

02:20:34,761 --> 02:20:33,240

about like cast-iron BS detector and in

3256

02:20:40,040 --> 02:20:34,771

order to be able to do any of these

3257

02:20:44,090 --> 02:20:40,050

things and I feel that that is true but

3258

02:20:47,600 --> 02:20:44,100

my BS detector in this particular case

3259

02:20:51,500 --> 02:20:47,610

tells me a number of things first of all

3260

02:20:52,940 --> 02:20:51,510

of course Jack and Mary would know the

3261

02:20:55,850 --> 02:20:52,950

immediate neighborhood better than

3262

02:20:58,190 --> 02:20:55,860

anyone else at the time and they were in

3263

02:21:00,470 --> 02:20:58,200

fact looking all the time that's that's

3264

02:21:02,480 --> 02:21:00,480

sort of the reason that the Jim and Tim

3265

02:21:05,990 --> 02:21:02,490

decided to go there and I am I not

3266

02:21:07,700 --> 02:21:06,000

correct him yes I do get you mostly up

3267

02:21:10,430 --> 02:21:07,710

at 8 o'clock in the morning or myself

3268

02:21:12,890 --> 02:21:10,440

and that matter okay so they take one

3269

02:21:16,460 --> 02:21:12,900

sleep around the block and he's gone and

3270

02:21:18,710 --> 02:21:16,470

don't think that Jack and Mary stopped

3271

02:21:23,290 --> 02:21:18,720

watching but they never reported it

3272

02:21:28,730 --> 02:21:23,300

again so the odds are that this supposed

3273

02:21:32,500 --> 02:21:28,740

racing town numbers taker gambling again

3274

02:21:34,640 --> 02:21:32,510

opium debt whatever that really doesn't

3275

02:21:38,660 --> 02:21:34,650

what they're going to get scared off

3276

02:21:40,730 --> 02:21:38,670

because forgive me Jim and Tim drive by

3277

02:21:43,671 --> 02:21:40,740

once and take a picture that

3278

02:21:47,030 --> 02:21:43,681

does not compute on the other hand it's

3279

02:21:48,921 --> 02:21:47,040

consistent with my own experience of you

3280

02:21:50,330 --> 02:21:48,931

go once around the block and of course

3281

02:21:54,140 --> 02:21:50,340

they took a little more time they were

3282

02:21:57,080 --> 02:21:54,150

in a car but nevertheless gone and as

3283

02:21:59,030 --> 02:21:57,090

far as we can tell I presume they're

3284

02:22:01,461 --> 02:21:59,040

both no longer with us but I presume

3285

02:22:03,470 --> 02:22:01,471

Jack and Mary continued to watch and

3286

02:22:05,421 --> 02:22:03,480

didn't see it anymore so stop reporting

3287

02:22:07,850 --> 02:22:05,431

it they would have continued to report

3288

02:22:10,400 --> 02:22:07,860

it if they that or another guy had

3289

02:22:12,171 --> 02:22:10,410

continued to be there gonna ask a silly

3290

02:22:15,140 --> 02:22:12,181

question here have you had an experience

3291

02:22:18,051 --> 02:22:15,150

that you think is related to men in

3292

02:22:21,051 --> 02:22:18,061

black let us know about it write us news

3293

02:22:23,631 --> 02:22:21,061

at the power cast com news at the power

3294

02:22:26,120 --> 02:22:23,641

cast calm or check out our forums and

3295

02:22:27,830 --> 02:22:26,130

post your message there we have Alan

3296

02:22:29,720 --> 02:22:27,840

Greenfield Tim Buckley Claudia

3297

02:22:32,390 --> 02:22:29,730

Cunningham our co-host is Chris O'Brien

3298

02:22:41,180 --> 02:22:32,400

I'm gene Steinberg you're in the para

3299

02:22:43,970 --> 02:22:41,190

cast are you ready to order the official

3300

02:22:46,040 --> 02:22:43,980

para cast t-shirt you asked we answered

3301
02:22:50,091 --> 02:22:46,050
we're now taking orders for the official

3302
02:22:52,400 --> 02:22:50,101
para cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

3303
02:22:54,680 --> 02:22:52,410
cotton the front of it features the same

3304
02:22:57,591 --> 02:22:54,690
logo that we have on our community

3305
02:23:01,220 --> 02:22:57,601
forums on the back it says separating

3306
02:23:03,381 --> 02:23:01,230
signal from noise to order the official

3307
02:23:05,690 --> 02:23:03,391
power cast t-shirt here's all you have

3308
02:23:09,591 --> 02:23:05,700
to do visit our new online store at

3309
02:23:11,900 --> 02:23:09,601
store dot the para cast dot-com one more

3310
02:23:14,180 --> 02:23:11,910
time that's store dot the para cast

3311
02:23:16,820 --> 02:23:14,190
dot-com you can use a major credit card

3312
02:23:19,761 --> 02:23:16,830
to place your order for the official

3313
02:23:21,830 --> 02:23:19,771

para cast t-shirt hey neighbors we have

3314

02:23:24,440 --> 02:23:21,840

one more thing to talk about and that's

3315

02:23:26,720 --> 02:23:24,450

more merchandise at the official para

3316

02:23:28,690 --> 02:23:26,730

cast store we have hats we have jackets

3317

02:23:31,160 --> 02:23:28,700

we even have a flip Video camcorder

3318

02:23:33,830 --> 02:23:31,170

customized with the power cast logo at

3319

02:23:35,780 --> 02:23:33,840

the official para Cass store it's all

3320

02:23:38,780 --> 02:23:35,790

now available at the official power cast

3321

02:23:40,520 --> 02:23:38,790

store store dot the para casts calm

3322

02:23:42,921 --> 02:23:40,530

before you throw away your used

3323

02:23:45,440 --> 02:23:42,931

batteries you need to listen to this now

3324

02:23:47,390 --> 02:23:45,450

going green can save money go green and

3325

02:23:49,070 --> 02:23:47,400

save money by giving life to your used

3326

02:23:50,930 --> 02:23:49,080

batteries by charging them with the

3327

02:23:52,940 --> 02:23:50,940

Renaissance charger the Renaissance

3328

02:23:54,070 --> 02:23:52,950

charger uses a new revolutionary battery

3329

02:23:55,780 --> 02:23:54,080

charging technology

3330

02:23:57,520 --> 02:23:55,790

effectively extends a life of new

3331

02:23:59,920 --> 02:23:57,530

batteries and gives new life to used

3332

02:24:02,051 --> 02:23:59,930

batteries invented by legendary audio

3333

02:24:04,240 --> 02:24:02,061

genius John Bedini this unique and

3334

02:24:06,220 --> 02:24:04,250

patented charging system rejuvenates the

3335

02:24:08,560 --> 02:24:06,230

electrochemical plate structure in the

3336

02:24:10,780 --> 02:24:08,570

battery without additives increasing

3337

02:24:12,670 --> 02:24:10,790

capacity and maintaining cell integrity

3338

02:24:14,680 --> 02:24:12,680

Renaissance charge offers a full line of

3339

02:24:17,080 --> 02:24:14,690

products made in the USA for all types

3340

02:24:18,910 --> 02:24:17,090

and sizes of batteries find out why our

3341

02:24:21,040 --> 02:24:18,920

customers tell us the Renaissance

3342

02:24:22,990 --> 02:24:21,050

charger is the only battery charger they

3343

02:24:25,270 --> 02:24:23,000

will ever use save your money

3344

02:24:28,301 --> 02:24:25,280

save the environment visit us online at

3345

02:24:31,420 --> 02:24:28,311

our - charge com that's our - charge

3346

02:24:33,551 --> 02:24:31,430

comm or call us at 2:08 seven seven two

3347

02:24:36,430 --> 02:24:33,561

four five one four that's two zero eight

3348

02:24:41,801 --> 02:24:36,440

seven seven two four five one four be a

3349

02:24:43,570 --> 02:24:41,811

part of the revolution today hi I'm mark

3350

02:24:45,430 --> 02:24:43,580

Craig head founder of crossbreed

3351
02:24:48,011 --> 02:24:45,440
holsters I designed our top-selling

3352
02:24:50,170 --> 02:24:48,021
holster the super tuck deluxe to solve

3353
02:24:52,511 --> 02:24:50,180
the problems of being poked pinched and

3354
02:24:53,530 --> 02:24:52,521
gouged while carrying concealed the

3355
02:24:55,930 --> 02:24:53,540
super tuck deluxe

3356
02:24:58,150 --> 02:24:55,940
is the most comfortable most concealable

3357
02:24:59,920 --> 02:24:58,160
holster on the market today we offer a

3358
02:25:00,610 --> 02:24:59,930
two week free trial and a lifetime

3359
02:25:03,810 --> 02:25:00,620
warranty

3360
02:25:08,680 --> 02:25:03,820
visit us at [crossbreed holsters dot-com](http://crossbreedholsters.com)

3361
02:25:10,750 --> 02:25:08,690
don't forget [crossbreed holsters dot-com](http://crossbreedholsters.com)

3362
02:25:12,310 --> 02:25:10,760
hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

3363
02:25:13,960 --> 02:25:12,320

wondered why banks stockbrokers

3364

02:25:15,790 --> 02:25:13,970

investment advisors won't talk about

3365

02:25:18,340 --> 02:25:15,800

gold IRAs they've been available since

3366

02:25:20,110 --> 02:25:18,350

1986 yet the financial industry won't

3367

02:25:20,801 --> 02:25:20,120

recognize the value of gold for your

3368

02:25:22,750 --> 02:25:20,811

retirement

3369

02:25:24,940 --> 02:25:22,760

gold has outperformed paper investments

3370

02:25:27,060 --> 02:25:24,950

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

3371

02:25:30,400 --> 02:25:27,070

to have gold for your retirement call

3372

02:25:42,301 --> 02:25:30,410

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

3373

02:26:02,590 --> 02:26:01,210

806-853-9949 it com will conceal your IP

3374

02:26:04,590 --> 02:26:02,600

address and your physical location

3375

02:26:06,420 --> 02:26:04,600

allowing you to browse the way

3376

02:26:08,519 --> 02:26:06,430

send emails and instant message

3377

02:26:10,409 --> 02:26:08,529

anonymously patriot internet comm will

3378

02:26:12,359 --> 02:26:10,419

buy pass filters blocked sites and

3379

02:26:15,000 --> 02:26:12,369

keyword walking you can also bypass

3380

02:26:17,010 --> 02:26:15,010

logging by your router and your ISP with

3381

02:26:19,949 --> 02:26:17,020

Patriot internet comm there is no

3382

02:26:21,869 --> 02:26:19,959

software to install and uses 128 bit

3383

02:26:24,269 --> 02:26:21,879

encryption for your protection when

3384

02:26:26,279 --> 02:26:24,279

using wireless hotspots Patriot internet

3385

02:26:28,349 --> 02:26:26,289

comm shields your information from

3386

02:26:30,750 --> 02:26:28,359

identity thieves and is compatible with

3387

02:26:33,179 --> 02:26:30,760

Windows Mac and Linux protect your

3388

02:26:35,250 --> 02:26:33,189

identity and your freedom with anonymous

3389

02:26:39,079 --> 02:26:35,260

internet access from Patriot internet

3390

02:26:41,300 --> 02:26:39,089

comm visit Patriot internet comm today

3391

02:26:44,699 --> 02:26:41,310

America's number one source for

3392

02:26:53,490 --> 02:26:44,709

independent talk radio for over a decade

3393

02:27:02,421 --> 02:26:56,700

this is the bare cast you never know

3394

02:27:07,761 --> 02:27:04,910

of course we're talking about the men in

3395

02:27:10,700 --> 02:27:07,771

black in reality not the movie with Will

3396

02:27:13,400 --> 02:27:10,710

Smith for Tommy Lee Jones I understand

3397

02:27:16,280 --> 02:27:13,410

it's gonna be a men in black 3 our

3398

02:27:18,410 --> 02:27:16,290

journey coming to an end soon looking

3399

02:27:20,720 --> 02:27:18,420

for the men in black and maybe the men

3400

02:27:22,400 --> 02:27:20,730

in black or a man in black was hanging

3401

02:27:25,310 --> 02:27:22,410

out at the home of the late Jack and

3402

02:27:26,900 --> 02:27:25,320

Mary Robinson years and years ago Tim

3403

02:27:28,251 --> 02:27:26,910

you were about to say something but I

3404

02:27:30,381 --> 02:27:28,261

should tell our listeners we have Alan

3405

02:27:32,751 --> 02:27:30,391

Greenfield Claudia Cunningham our

3406

02:27:35,450 --> 02:27:32,761

co-host is Chris O'Brien Tim Beck Lee is

3407

02:27:39,291 --> 02:27:35,460

chanting is a bit to respond to what

3408

02:27:42,070 --> 02:27:39,301

Alan said go ahead to like I say the

3409

02:27:45,591 --> 02:27:42,080

material from this is from 1919

3410

02:27:47,211 --> 02:27:45,601

mid-1960s and it is documented as much

3411

02:27:50,530 --> 02:27:47,221

as any of this can be documented in the

3412

02:27:53,961 --> 02:27:50,540

UFO silences book it was not the only

3413

02:27:56,240 --> 02:27:53,971

paranormal or unexplainable incident

3414

02:27:58,940 --> 02:27:56,250

that took place surrounding Jack and

3415

02:28:00,171 --> 02:27:58,950

Mary George Smythe and other researchers

3416

02:28:03,410 --> 02:28:00,181

involved in this

3417

02:28:06,591 --> 02:28:03,420

in fact on one particular incident it

3418

02:28:09,591 --> 02:28:06,601

was reported that Jim Mosely John keel

3419

02:28:11,570 --> 02:28:09,601

and gray Barker showed up to interrogate

3420

02:28:14,150 --> 02:28:11,580

some of the witnesses to the UFO flap

3421

02:28:15,680 --> 02:28:14,160

but of course none of those three men

3422

02:28:18,261 --> 02:28:15,690

were probably ever together as a group

3423

02:28:21,980 --> 02:28:18,271

and certainly not in the Jersey City

3424

02:28:23,631 --> 02:28:21,990

Paramus of metropolitan area early in

3425

02:28:26,450 --> 02:28:23,641

the the morning or late in the afternoon

3426

02:28:28,970 --> 02:28:26,460

I would even I would even think so there

3427

02:28:32,961 --> 02:28:28,980

were a lot of materializations and other

3428

02:28:36,261 --> 02:28:32,971

strange phenomena that adds import to

3429

02:28:37,970 --> 02:28:36,271

this particular incident but I just told

3430

02:28:39,980 --> 02:28:37,980

you about my own I can tell you about

3431

02:28:41,751 --> 02:28:39,990

what happened to me and how I was

3432

02:28:43,610 --> 02:28:41,761

involved in this now I i'm more

3433

02:28:44,990 --> 02:28:43,620

concerned ever mind these these mid

3434

02:28:47,570 --> 02:28:45,000

types there's this guy in the doorway

3435

02:28:50,511 --> 02:28:47,580

I'm more concerned about actual threats

3436

02:28:53,121 --> 02:28:50,521

that have been made to me I I believe

3437

02:28:55,131 --> 02:28:53,131

now that some of these myths are zombie

3438

02:28:59,060 --> 02:28:55,141

types that they are actually mind

3439

02:29:01,940 --> 02:28:59,070

controlled mind controlled by someone or

3440

02:29:04,910 --> 02:29:01,950

something somewhere that they are

3441

02:29:07,400 --> 02:29:04,920

perhaps earthly in origin but they are

3442

02:29:09,921 --> 02:29:07,410

easily people who are swayed and go out

3443

02:29:12,740 --> 02:29:09,931

and have no memory perhaps the next day

3444

02:29:15,291 --> 02:29:12,750

of even what they've done I've had one

3445

02:29:15,950 --> 02:29:15,301

case where a gentleman I use that the

3446

02:29:18,200 --> 02:29:15,960

word

3447

02:29:21,769 --> 02:29:18,210

carefully and in quotes would repeatedly

3448

02:29:24,860 --> 02:29:21,779

call me on the phone and threaten me I

3449

02:29:26,870 --> 02:29:24,870

never give out my exact location so he

3450

02:29:28,700 --> 02:29:26,880

didn't know where I was but this went on

3451
02:29:30,559 --> 02:29:28,710
and on for several months and I didn't

3452
02:29:33,260 --> 02:29:30,569
even call the police and it turned out

3453
02:29:36,349 --> 02:29:33,270
that he was somebody who was living

3454
02:29:38,960 --> 02:29:36,359
apparently in Grand Central Station and

3455
02:29:40,460 --> 02:29:38,970
I know from talking I did trace his

3456
02:29:44,000 --> 02:29:40,470
family down actually they lived in

3457
02:29:46,580 --> 02:29:44,010
Florida and I found that he had a series

3458
02:29:49,160 --> 02:29:46,590
of mental of problems and I think that

3459
02:29:51,500 --> 02:29:49,170
this outside therefore whoever is

3460
02:29:53,750 --> 02:29:51,510
controlling the phenomena may have

3461
02:29:55,760 --> 02:29:53,760
actually been involved in having him

3462
02:29:57,469 --> 02:29:55,770
make these threats because they couldn't

3463
02:30:00,260 --> 02:29:57,479

materialize and do it themselves

3464

02:30:02,929 --> 02:30:00,270

I had another incident where a plane ten

3465

02:30:07,370 --> 02:30:02,939

bucks him it could also just be an

3466

02:30:10,099 --> 02:30:07,380

isolated lunatic there's been more than

3467

02:30:12,710 --> 02:30:10,109

one isolated lunatic that's the that's

3468

02:30:15,679 --> 02:30:12,720

the point maybe this a subject attracts

3469

02:30:18,050 --> 02:30:15,689

people of that nature isolated lunatics

3470

02:30:20,479 --> 02:30:18,060

here we go yes or maybe or maybe they

3471

02:30:22,729 --> 02:30:20,489

really are being controlled I think in

3472

02:30:25,099 --> 02:30:22,739

some cases that there has somebody that

3473

02:30:27,349 --> 02:30:25,109

has actually possessed that which is the

3474

02:30:29,300 --> 02:30:27,359

subject of my next book round trip to

3475

02:30:30,530 --> 02:30:29,310

hell on the flying saucer well no wonder

3476

02:30:32,719 --> 02:30:30,540

we were promoting that book but

3477

02:30:34,040 --> 02:30:32,729

seriously speaking a lot of what we're

3478

02:30:36,530 --> 02:30:34,050

talking about here with men in black

3479

02:30:38,809 --> 02:30:36,540

it's kind of old I mean not that it's

3480

02:30:41,809 --> 02:30:38,819

not important but Jack and Mary Robinson

3481

02:30:43,969 --> 02:30:41,819

in the 60s and the 70s we have of course

3482

02:30:46,429 --> 02:30:43,979

Albert Kate bender in the 50s all that

3483

02:30:48,740 --> 02:30:46,439

other stuff so the question I put to the

3484

02:30:51,320 --> 02:30:48,750

entire panel here and Claudia of course

3485

02:30:54,320 --> 02:30:51,330

your experience is a far more recent but

3486

02:30:56,059 --> 02:30:54,330

Alan you mentioned early on and people

3487

02:30:59,000 --> 02:30:56,069

think I don't remember what people say

3488

02:31:01,429 --> 02:30:59,010

and that's only for what I say but I do

3489

02:31:06,349 --> 02:31:01,439

remember Alan you were talking about MIB

3490

02:31:08,840 --> 02:31:06,359

from 2010 Dean I recited a long case

3491

02:31:11,740 --> 02:31:08,850

that took place in the 1990s on this

3492

02:31:14,269 --> 02:31:11,750

program earlier on resident do it again

3493

02:31:16,490 --> 02:31:14,279

there are cases that have more recent

3494

02:31:19,820 --> 02:31:16,500

than that the most recent that I know of

3495

02:31:22,550 --> 02:31:19,830

was I'm going to keep it a little bit

3496

02:31:24,710 --> 02:31:22,560

anonymous but I would be glad to reveal

3497

02:31:27,349 --> 02:31:24,720

the details to you and in private to

3498

02:31:29,331 --> 02:31:27,359

validate it if you need it a friend of

3499

02:31:30,651 --> 02:31:29,341

mine was going to do

3500

02:31:32,571 --> 02:31:30,661

television program and network

3501
02:31:35,031 --> 02:31:32,581
television long whatever they call it

3502
02:31:37,821 --> 02:31:35,041
now a cable large cable system

3503
02:31:40,461 --> 02:31:37,831
television program on the subject of the

3504
02:31:42,171 --> 02:31:40,471
Illuminati now I happen to have had

3505
02:31:44,481 --> 02:31:42,181
something to do with the same program

3506
02:31:47,241 --> 02:31:44,491
but that's sort of a separate issue

3507
02:31:49,821 --> 02:31:47,251
usually those programs they did pretty

3508
02:31:52,791 --> 02:31:49,831
well tim has knows the drill on this day

3509
02:31:56,001 --> 02:31:52,801
they pretty well pay your expenses and

3510
02:31:58,551 --> 02:31:56,011
maybe even give you a per diem it's oh

3511
02:32:00,561 --> 02:31:58,561
yeah nothing to write home about but

3512
02:32:02,390 --> 02:32:00,571
still it's you know they get you there

3513
02:32:05,720 --> 02:32:02,400

and they get to get you back so anyway

3514

02:32:08,720 --> 02:32:05,730

so they they they stash their guests at

3515

02:32:11,841 --> 02:32:08,730

a nice hotel at their expense and this

3516

02:32:13,850 --> 02:32:11,851

particular company did not send out the

3517

02:32:16,821 --> 02:32:13,860

limo and stuff which is nice you know

3518

02:32:18,861 --> 02:32:16,831

people enjoy that but this guy was going

3519

02:32:21,591 --> 02:32:18,871

to talk about his take very different

3520

02:32:24,771 --> 02:32:21,601

from mine on the Illuminati conspiracy

3521

02:32:27,801 --> 02:32:24,781

well I'm not big on conspiracies per se

3522

02:32:30,051 --> 02:32:27,811

and the Illuminati I have perhaps a very

3523

02:32:32,241 --> 02:32:30,061

different interpretation of what and who

3524

02:32:36,771 --> 02:32:32,251

they are and now and we're down to the

3525

02:32:39,921 --> 02:32:36,781

wire here so to summarize he got into a

3526
02:32:42,411 --> 02:32:39,931
cab that was supposedly sent for him and

3527
02:32:45,801 --> 02:32:42,421
the cab driver about halfway there

3528
02:32:48,771 --> 02:32:45,811
proceeds to tell him not to talk about

3529
02:32:50,841 --> 02:32:48,781
the Illuminati the cab driver is dressed

3530
02:32:52,551 --> 02:32:50,851
as a chauffeur or not as the cab driver

3531
02:32:55,551 --> 02:32:52,561
although it was you know your standard

3532
02:32:56,720 --> 02:32:55,561
New York yellow taxi you know the type I

3533
02:32:59,451 --> 02:32:56,730
mean I'm sure you've taken them a

3534
02:33:01,791 --> 02:32:59,461
million times and when he gets there

3535
02:33:05,180 --> 02:33:01,801
throughout his experience with with the

3536
02:33:06,951 --> 02:33:05,190
people on on TV a group of people

3537
02:33:09,111 --> 02:33:06,961
dressed in dark clothing with the

3538
02:33:11,481 --> 02:33:09,121

ray-bans the whole you know that the

3539

02:33:15,171 --> 02:33:11,491

usual set up but clearly not associated

3540

02:33:18,201 --> 02:33:15,181

with the TV crews are shadowing the the

3541

02:33:20,991 --> 02:33:18,211

entire broadcast and the guy understated

3542

02:33:23,061 --> 02:33:21,001

his case out of fear but told me about

3543

02:33:25,461 --> 02:33:23,071

it and asked me to keep you know his

3544

02:33:28,220 --> 02:33:25,471

name confidential which I which I have

3545

02:33:31,251 --> 02:33:28,230

done and which probably is best that I

3546

02:33:34,341 --> 02:33:31,261

do in his case I didn't have a similar

3547

02:33:36,801 --> 02:33:34,351

experience so you know was not not my

3548

02:33:39,531 --> 02:33:36,811

deal but some of the TV crew noticed

3549

02:33:40,821 --> 02:33:39,541

these people and when they asked and

3550

02:33:42,540 --> 02:33:40,831

well what do you have in the way of

3551

02:33:44,520 --> 02:33:42,550

proof he looked around

3552

02:33:45,780 --> 02:33:44,530

look at some of these people and he

3553

02:33:48,750 --> 02:33:45,790

couldn't help himself he laughs

3554

02:33:51,030 --> 02:33:48,760

nervously but also as the irony of the

3555

02:33:53,750 --> 02:33:51,040

question and he said all you have to do

3556

02:33:56,070 --> 02:33:53,760

is look around you this was August of

3557

02:34:00,690 --> 02:33:56,080

2010 in New York City

3558

02:34:01,920 --> 02:34:00,700

well Gino also the newspaper in Tucson

3559

02:34:05,130 --> 02:34:01,930

that they could say that's gonna turn

3560

02:34:07,950 --> 02:34:05,140

over you I mean responds it ok Tucson

3561

02:34:10,830 --> 02:34:07,960

that Journal there is a lady who does a

3562

02:34:12,870 --> 02:34:10,840

USO column that appears in the internet

3563

02:34:15,840 --> 02:34:12,880

version of the newspaper a couple of

3564

02:34:18,690 --> 02:34:15,850

times a week she has posted several MIB

3565

02:34:22,320 --> 02:34:18,700

accounts from Arizona I have one in my

3566

02:34:28,469 --> 02:34:22,330

UFO a terrorist a book that took place

3567

02:34:31,170 --> 02:34:28,479

in Palo Verde in July of 2009 so I I

3568

02:34:33,000 --> 02:34:31,180

think well we have two things here some

3569

02:34:34,620 --> 02:34:33,010

people have probably really been

3570

02:34:36,240 --> 02:34:34,630

silenced and don't talk about their

3571

02:34:39,120 --> 02:34:36,250

experience right because that's sort of

3572

02:34:41,280 --> 02:34:39,130

the the point of all this and maybe

3573

02:34:43,860 --> 02:34:41,290

again with the the movies being out

3574

02:34:45,480 --> 02:34:43,870

there they don't want to be thought of

3575

02:34:48,150 --> 02:34:45,490

as being lumped together with you know

3576

02:34:51,150 --> 02:34:48,160

the men and black version that you see

3577

02:34:54,000 --> 02:34:51,160

on the the giant silver screen which is

3578

02:34:56,639 --> 02:34:54,010

kind of a humorous and metal and fun as

3579

02:34:58,380 --> 02:34:56,649

opposed to the really dreaded to fellows

3580

02:35:02,660 --> 02:34:58,390

out there I'll tell you why we're just

3581

02:35:03,960 --> 02:35:02,670

about ready to close it close shop mm

3582

02:35:06,780 --> 02:35:03,970

yes

3583

02:35:09,300 --> 02:35:06,790

from here on you say there are recent

3584

02:35:11,340 --> 02:35:09,310

cases we just you know in the few

3585

02:35:14,190 --> 02:35:11,350

minutes we have left we've recited all

3586

02:35:16,590 --> 02:35:14,200

four or five to you so you don't have to

3587

02:35:19,559 --> 02:35:16,600

believe any any of the phenomenon but at

3588

02:35:20,730 --> 02:35:19,569

least cop 2 there are recent cases well

3589

02:35:23,040 --> 02:35:20,740

that's good to know I think our

3590

02:35:25,080 --> 02:35:23,050

listeners are happy to know that rings

3591

02:35:26,760 --> 02:35:25,090

field where can we find more of the

3592

02:35:33,690 --> 02:35:26,770

things that you talk about or write

3593

02:35:36,719 --> 02:35:33,700

about you google me al LEM gr e-- m SI

3594

02:35:41,690 --> 02:35:36,729

al d allen greenfield and you will get

3595

02:35:46,679 --> 02:35:41,700

hundreds and hundreds of places to go to

3596

02:35:49,170 --> 02:35:46,689

hear more of my either wisdom or ravings

3597

02:35:50,700 --> 02:35:49,180

according to this view you take what

3598

02:35:52,889 --> 02:35:50,710

cinematically where can we find more of

3599

02:35:55,360 --> 02:35:52,899

your snow love the free subscriptions

3600

02:35:57,880 --> 02:35:55,370

for everybody at conspiracy

3601

02:36:00,310 --> 02:35:57,890

calm or would I tell people go to

3602

02:36:02,500 --> 02:36:00,320

amazon.com type in my name Timothy

3603

02:36:04,420 --> 02:36:02,510

Beckley or kin Schwartz or Commander X

3604

02:36:06,880 --> 02:36:04,430

hundreds of books will come up then go

3605

02:36:08,500 --> 02:36:06,890

to our site or my email and we'll give

3606

02:36:11,530 --> 02:36:08,510

you a better deal but don't tell anybody

3607

02:36:13,540 --> 02:36:11,540

and happy holiday to you all Chris

3608

02:36:15,490 --> 02:36:13,550

O'Brien where do we find more of what

3609

02:36:17,830 --> 02:36:15,500

you have to offer well have a web site

3610

02:36:18,310 --> 02:36:17,840

our strange planet it is a strange

3611

02:36:23,170 --> 02:36:18,320

planet

3612

02:36:25,450 --> 02:36:23,180

find out information about my all my

3613

02:36:27,430 --> 02:36:25,460

books of my current projects including

3614

02:36:29,290 --> 02:36:27,440

the sob camera project which is moving

3615

02:36:31,301 --> 02:36:29,300

ahead in fits and starts

3616

02:36:34,480 --> 02:36:31,311

and happy holidays to everyone out there

3617

02:36:37,511 --> 02:36:34,490

- Happy New Year a special thank you to

3618

02:36:38,110 --> 02:36:37,521

our crew Greg Bishop our co-host who was

3619

02:36:40,600 --> 02:36:38,120

here earlier

3620

02:36:42,551 --> 02:36:40,610

Claudia Cunningham you don't have

3621

02:36:45,940 --> 02:36:42,561

anything to sell that's good to know

3622

02:36:48,580 --> 02:36:45,950

- the Allan Greenfield Tim Bentley Chris

3623

02:36:51,070 --> 02:36:48,590

O'Brien our co-host thank you all for

3624

02:36:51,730 --> 02:36:51,080

joining us on the power cast thank you

3625

02:36:54,070 --> 02:36:51,740

good night

3626

02:36:55,660 --> 02:36:54,080

yeah thanks team you bet thanks you guys

3627

02:36:57,761 --> 02:36:55,670

ago bells jingle bells

3628

02:37:02,889 --> 02:36:57,771

Happy Hanukkah Merry Christmas thank you

3629

02:37:07,749 --> 02:37:05,379

arrogance is calculated presentation of

3630

02:37:10,749 --> 02:37:07,759

making the impossible incorporated tune